





MUSEU DE ZOOLOGIA, UNIVERSIDADE DE SÃO PAULO  
 (Formerly Departamento de Zoologia, Secretaria da Agricultura, São Paulo)

A CATALOGUE OF THE DIPTERA OF THE AMERICAS SOUTH  
 OF THE UNITED STATES

46

FAMILY SYRPHIDAE

F. CHRISTIAN THOMPSON

*The American Museum of Natural History, New York, New York, U.S.A.*

J. R. VOCKEROTH

*Entomology Research Institute, Canada Department of Agriculture,  
 Ottawa, Canada*

YALE S. SEDMAN

*Department of Biological Sciences, Western Illinois University  
 Macomb, Illinois, U.S.A.*

Adult Syrphidae, commonly called "Flower or Hover Flies", are rather conspicuous flies. Their size ranges from 4 mm to over 25 mm and their coloration from bright yellows and oranges to dull drab blacks and grays with a few iridescent forms. Many syrphid flies are Batesian mimics of stinging Hymenoptera and are highly beneficial as pollinators. The larvae of most syrphids are of little direct importance to man. A few are pests of Narcissus bulbs (*Eumerus* and *Merodon*), others have occasionally been reported to cause intestinal myiasis in man (*Eristalis*), and some of the predaceous syrphines are of importance in the control of aphids and other Homoptera.

Syrphid flies are worldwide in distribution, with their greatest diversity of forms in the New World tropics. Despite this interesting diversity and the critical zoogeographic importance of the Neotropical area, the South American forms are still poorly known. The higher classification of the Neotropical Syrphidae has been recently revised in large part by Vcckeroth (1969, tribes of Syrphinae, genera of Syrphini) and Thompson (1969, Microdontinae; 1972, Milesiinae), but much still needs to be done on the specific level.

The first catalog of Neotropical Syrphidae was written by Williston (1886; corrections, 1887a). Aldrich's Catalogue of North American Diptera (1905) included many Neotropical species, since his coverage included Central America. Kertész (1910) provided a World catalog but his work on the New World was largely based on Williston and Aldrich.

Some local catalogs were published (Brèthes, 1907 — Argentina; Stuardo, 1946 — Chile), but Fluke (1956-57) provided the first modern catalog to the Neotropical Syrphidae. However, as is usual with any such first attempts, there were numerous errors of both omission and commission in it. Goot (1946) reviewed Fluke's catalog, corrected some of his omissions, but still missed about a dozen species and caused additional confusion by introducing a few unnecessary names.

The present catalog is hopefully an improvement over Fluke's work but the large part of the credit for this improvement is due to his pioneering work and Goot's corrections. Besides the corrections of earlier errors, the other improvements in the present catalog stem from the use of a new higher classification of the family, as mentioned above. As a result our work, which tends to recognize distinct genera for the Neotropical species rather than to include them in worldwide genera as did earlier workers, contains many new combinations.

This catalog contains about 1,000 new combinations and synonyms. Most of these new changes have been indicated but undoubtedly some have escaped our notice. Many of the synonymies and combinations involving species of the earlier workers are based on the work of Vockeroth, who studied types of their species during trips to Europe in 1969 and 1971. Some of the other changes resulted from a short visit to the British Museum (Natural History) by Thompson and the loan of selected types by various curators to him. For all the gracious cooperation we received during our studies, we are very grateful to those curators listed below by their respective museums.

An attempt is made to list the depository of all the types of Neotropical species. These statements about type depositories start with an indication of the number of types, followed by the sex of the type or types and end with an abbreviation for the depository. The singular, type, is used when the species was described from a single specimen or a holotype or lectotype was or has been designated [in the case of lectotypes, reference to the designation is given]; the plural, types, when the species was described from a series and no lectotype has been designated; and "type(s)" when we are uncertain of the number of types involved. The sex of the type or types is indicated by a sex symbol or query when the sex is unknown. The types are assumed to be where they were reported to be deposited either in the original publication or in other references (such as Horn & Kahle, 1935-37; Sachtleben, 1961; Byers *et al.*, 1962; and Zimsen, 1964). In cases of doubt about the depository of a type a quesy is added after the abbreviation for depository and when the depository is unknown only a query is used. All types seen by the authors are marked with an asterisk after the depository abbreviation. In a few cases where the type is missing, lost or destroyed this information is included in parentheses after the abbreviation and with either a reference to the source of the information or initials, which indicates which one of us has noted it.

AMNH	The American Museum of Natural History, New York (P. Wygodzinsky*)
ANSP	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia (D. Rentz*)
BM(NH)	British Museum (Natural History), London (K.G.V. Smith*)
CAS	California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco (P. H. Arnaud, Jr.*)
CM	Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg (G. Wallace*)

CNC	Canadian National Collection, Ottawa (J. R. Vockeroth)
CNHM	Chicago National History Museum (Field Museum...), Chicago
CU	Cornell University, Ithaca (L. L. Pechuman*)
DEI	Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Eberswalde
ENA	Escola Nacional de Agronomia, Rio de Janeiro
Hull	Collection of F. M. Hull (now in the CNC).
HZM	Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologisches Museum, Hamburg
IML	Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucumán
IOC	Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro (H. S. Lopes)
Kiel	Fabricius Collection of Kiel Museum, now housed at MC
LSL	Linnean Society of London, Linnean Collection, now housed at BM(NH)
MA	Zoölogisch Museum, Amsterdam (W. Ellis*)
MACN	Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia", Buenos Aires
MC	Universitetets Zoologiske Museet, Copenhagen (L. Lyneborg*)
MCSNG	Museu Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria", Genova (D. Guiglia*)
MCSNM	Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Milan (C. Leonardi*)
MCZ	Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge (H. E. Evans*)
MD	Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden
MIZUN	Museo dell' Istituto di Zoologia dell' Università di Napoli, Naples
ML	Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden (P. J. van Helsdingen*)
MHNH	Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (L. Tsacas*)
MNHNS	Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Santiago (J. Moroni B.*)
MRHNB	Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Brussels
MUNP	Museo, Universidad Nacional de La Plata, La Plata
MZM	Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MZUF	Museo Zoologico dell'Università di Firenze, Florence (S. Carfi*)
MZUSP	Museu de Zoologia da Universidade de São Paulo (formely Departamento de Zoologia, Secretaria da Agricultura) (N. Papavero*)
NMB	Naturhistorisches Museum, Basel (F. Keiser*)
NMPP	Národní Muzeum v Praze — Prírodovědecké Muzeum, Prague (J. Jezék*)
NRS	Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm (P. I. Persson*)
OhSU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OXF	Hope Department of Entomology, Oxford University, Oxford (D. M. Ackland*)
Seabra	Collection of C. A. Campos Seabra, Rio de Janeiro
SMF	Senckenbergisches Museum, Frankfurt (W. Tobias*)
Thompson	Collection of F. C. Thompson
UCD	University of California, Davis
UCSC	Centro de Estudios Entomológicos, Universidad de Chile, Santiago
UCVC	Instituto de Biología, Departamento de Ciencias, Universidad de Chile, Valparaiso

UK	Snow Entomological Museum, University of Kansas, Lawrence (G. Byers*)
UNMB	Természettudományi Múzeum, Budapest
USNM	United States National Museum, Washington (L. Knutson, USDA, Systematic Entomology Laboratory*)
UTOR	Istituto e Museo di Zoologia di Torino, Turin
UZMH	Universitetets Zoologiska Museum, Helsinki (W. Hackman*)
VMNH	Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna (A. Kaltenbach*, R. Lichtenberg*)
ZMB	Institut für Spezielle Zoologie und Zoologisches Museum der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Berlin
ZML	Zoological Museum, Lund (H. Andersson*)
ZSM	Zoologische Staatssammlung, Munich

Geographical distribution is compiled only from Fluke's catalog (1956-57) and material seen by us. Other published distribution records not in Fluke or verified by us are not included and where we question the distribution records in Fluke, we have tried to indicate the source of the record. We have attempted to list the states or provinces of the various countries when specific locality data was available except only when the northern and southernmost Chilean province is given.

The arrangement of genera in the various subfamilies and tribes is shown, with an indication of the number of species, and a summary of the total number of species included in the major divisions of the family.

SYRPHINAE	(682)
Syrphini	(445)
<i>Syrphus</i>	7
<i>Metasyrphus</i>	1
<i>Eupeodes</i>	1
<i>Scaeva</i>	3
<i>Notosyphus</i>	1
<i>Dasysyrphus</i>	1
<i>Dideomima</i>	1
<i>Megasyrphus</i>	1
<i>Pseudodoros</i>	1
<i>Ocyptamus</i>	297
<i>Salpingogaster</i>	34
<i>Salpingogaster</i>	(32)
<i>Eosalpingogaster</i>	(2)
<i>Allograptia</i>	74
<i>Sphaerophoria</i>	3
Unrecognized	20
Chrysotoxini	(2)
<i>Chrysotoxum</i>	2
Paragini	(1)
<i>Paragus</i>	1
Melanostomatini	(91)

<i>Carpascalis</i>	15
<i>Melanostoma</i>	5
<i>Rhysops</i>	31
<i>Xanthandrus</i>	12
<i>Talaha</i>	1
<i>Tuberculanostoma</i>	4
<i>Leucopodella</i>	18
 Unrecognized	 5
 Toxomerini	 (143)
 <i>Toxomerus</i>	 143
 MICRODONTINAE	 (175)
 <i>Paragodon</i>	 2
 <i>Paramicrodon</i>	 2
 <i>Argentinomyia</i>	 8
<i>Argentinomyia</i>	(7)
<i>Eurypterosyrphus</i>	(1)
 <i>Mixogaster</i>	 17
 <i>Microdon</i>	 145
<i>Ceratophya</i>	(4)
<i>Rhopalosyrphus</i>	(2)
<i>Rhoga</i>	(5)
<i>Ceriomicron</i>	(1)
<i>Masarygus</i>	(5)
<i>Ubristes</i>	(25)
<i>Microdon</i>	(103)
<i>Nothomicron</i>	1
 MILESIINAE	 (774)
 <i>Pipizini</i>	 (17)
<i>Pipiza</i>	6
<i>Trichopsomyia</i>	11
 <i>Cheilosioini</i>	 (8)
<i>Cheilosia</i>	5
<i>Cheilosia</i>	(3)
<i>Cartosyrphus</i>	(2)
<i>Rhingia</i>	2
<i>Chamaesyrphus</i>	1
 <i>Volucellini</i>	 (318)
<i>Ornidia</i>	3
<i>Tachinosyrphus</i>	1
<i>Copestylum</i>	314
 <i>Callicerini</i>	 (2)

Callicera	1
Notiocheilosia	1
Sericomyiini	(1)
Arctophila	1
Chrysogasterini	(43)
Lepidomyia	14
Myolepta	12
Myolepta	(6)
Protolepidostola	(6)
Chromocheilosia	3
Orthonevra	10
Cacoceria	2
Chamaesphegina	2
Eumerini	(15)
Eumerus	1
Alipumilio	4
Nausigaster	10
Ceriodini	(48)
Sphiximorpha	24
Monoceromyia	7
Polybiomyia	15
Unplaced	2
Eristalini	(222)
Helophilus	2
Polydontomyia	1
Asemosyrphus	3
Dolichogyna	11
Dolichogyna	(4)
Nosodepus	(7)
Quichuana	25
Mallota	13
Habromyia	12
Eristalis	9
Eristalis	(1)
Eoseristalis	(8)
Lycastirrhyncha	5
Palpada	102
Meromacrus	39
Milesiini	(100)
Xylota	9
Neplas	27
Ceriogaster	11

Macrometopia	1
Sterphus	11
Sterphus	(2)
Crepidomyia	(9)
Odyneromyia	2
Valdiviomyia	6
Aneriophora	1
Flukea	1
Criorhina	3
Philippomyia	1
Blera	1
Syritta	2
Senogaster	1
Tropidea	6
Milesia	5
Spilomyia	6
Stilbosoma	2
Hemixylota	3
unplaced species	1
Unrecognized syrphids	6
	1,637

The initial manuscript and literature survey for this catalog was completed by 15 May 1972, although some later references have been included in part. The last Zoological Record checked was 1968.

#### New names proposed in this catalog

- Valdiviomyia* Vockeroth
- Ocyptamus isthmus* Thompson
- Ocyptamus octomaculatus* Thompson
- Ocyptamus willistoni* Thompson
- Allograpta rhina* Thompson
- Toxomerus hulli* Sedman
- Microdon anax* Thompson
- Copestylum colombiense* Thompson
- Copestylum dichopticum* Thompson
- Copestylum neosplendens* Thompson
- Copestylum neotropicum* Thompson
- Copestylum rufitarse* Thompson
- Copestylum shannoni* Thompson
- Copestylum trituberculatum* Thompson
- Copestylum vittatum* Thompson
- Quichuana nigricans* Thompson
- Palpada geniculosa* Thompson
- Palpada rufipedes* Thompson
- Ceriogaster hinei* Thompson

Subfamily SYRPHINAE

Tribe SYRPHINI

Ref. — Vockeroth, 1969 (generic rev.).

Genus SYRPHUS Fabricius

- SYRPHUS Fabricius, 1775:762. Type-species, *Musca ribesii* Linnaeus (see Wirth et al. 1965:558) to preserve established usage. Ref. — Fluke, 1942 (rev.).
- OCTOMACULATUS Walker, 1837:344. Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Chile (Curicó-Magallanes), Argentina. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:3, Fig. 1 (abdomen).
- gayi* Macquart, 1842:150 (90), pl. 13, fig. 8 (head). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♀ MNHN\*.
- testaceicornis* Macquart, 1850:457 (153), pl. 14, fig. 12 (head). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♀ MNHN\* N. SYN.
- patagonicus* Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892a:115 (1892c:73). Type-locality: Argentina, Patagonia, Río Gallegos. Type(s) ? MACN.
- PALLIPES Bigot, 1884b:93. Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Chile, Argentina. Types ♂ OXF\*.
- flavipes* Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:127, fig. 22a (abdomen), 22b (abdomen) (*Sceava*). Type-locality: "Chile". Types ♂ OXF\* N. SYN.
- PHAEOSTIGMA Wiedemann, 1830:130. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — (Santa Catarina, Río de Janeiro), Argentina (Tucumán). Types ♂ VMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:2 (redescription), fig. 3 (abdomen); Fluke, 1950a:117, fig. 15 (male genitalia).
- POECILOGASTER Philippi, 1865:746. Type-locality: Chile, Valparaíso. Distr. — Chile (Malleco-Magallanes). Type(s) ? MNHNS.
- REEDI Shannon, 1927a:27. Type-locality: Chile, Valparaíso. Distr. — Chile, Brazil, Argentina. Type ♂ USNM\*.
- similis* Blanchard, 1852:410 (preocc. Fallén, 1817). Type-locality: Chile, Santa Rosa. Type ♀ MNHM\*.
- pseudoribesii* Vimner & Soukup, 1938:30. Type-locality: Peru, Puno. Type ♂ NMPP\* N. SYN.
- SHORAE Fluke, 1950b:440 (nom. nov. for *willistoni* Fluke). Distr. — Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador, Chile, Argentina. Refs. — Fluke 1942:22, fig. 2 (abdomen); Fluke, 1950a:117, fig. 14 (male genitalia).
- bisinuatus* Williston, 1891:17 (preocc. Palma, 1863). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8,000 ft.; Costa Rica, Volcan de Irazu, 6,000-7,000 ft., Río Sucio. Types ♀ BM(NH)\* & AMNH\*.
- willistoni* Fluke, 1942:3 (nom. nov. for *bisinuatus* Williston; but preocc. Cockerell, 1909).
- VITRIOPENNIS Meigen, 1822:308. Type-locality: "Europe". Distr. — Holarctic; ?Mexico, Mexico City (Fluke, 1942:3). Type(s) ? MNHN. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:117, fig. 11 (male genitalia).
- ribesii* Linnaeus of Williston, 1891:17 and Giglio-Tos, 1893:27.

### Genus METASYRPHUS Matsumura

METASYRPHUS Matsumura, in Matsumura & Adachi, 1917:147. Type-species, *Syrphus corollae* Fabricius (orig. des.).  
*Posthosyrphus* Enderlein, 1938:204. Type-species, *Syrphus americanus* Wiedemann (orig. des.). Ref. — Fluke, 1952 (rev.).  
AMERICANUS (Wiedemann), 1830:129 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "North America". Distr. — North America; Middle America, Colombia. Type ♀ VMNH (not found-JRV). Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:132, figs. 184-186 (male genitalia).  
*wiedemanni* Johnson, 1919:32 (*Syrphus*; unjustified nom. nov. for *americanus* Wiedemann).  
var. FLAVIPES (Enderlein), 1938:205 (*Posthosyrphus*). Type-locality: Colombia, Bogotá. Type ♀ ZMB.

### Genus EUPEODES Osten Sacken

EUPEODES Osten Sacken, 1877:328. Type-species, *volucris* Osten Sacken (mon.).  
*Posthonia* Enderlein, 1938:203. Type-species, *longipenis* Enderlein (orig. des.).  
VOLUCRIS Osten Sacken, 1877:329. Type-locality: U.S.A., California, Los Angeles, Marin County, Yosemite; Nevada; Utah; Colorado, Denver, Clear Creek, Spanish Peaks. Distr. — North America; Mexico (south to Chiapas), Colombia?. Types ♂ ♀ MCZ\*. Ref. — Vockeroth, 1969:150, fig. 34 (male genitalia).  
?longipenis Enderlein, 1938:203 (*Posthonia*). Type-locality: Colombia, Bogotá. Types ♂ ♀ ZMB.

### Genus SCAEVA Fabricius

SCAEVA Fabricius, 1805:248. Type-species, *Musca pyrastri* Linnaeus (Curtis, 1834: pl. 509). Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933 (key).  
MELANOSTOMA (Macquart), 1842:147 (87) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Ecuador (Azuay), Peru (Puno), Chile (south to Magallanes), Argentina (Tucumán, Santa Cruz). Type ? MNHN\*. Ref. — Shannon, 1927:28 (redescription); Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:130, fig. 23b (abdomen).  
*latafascies* Macquart, 1850:456 (152) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Types ♂ ♀ MNHN\*.  
*latifacies*, Fluke, 1956:213, misspelled.  
*sexguttata* Wulp, 1882:135 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Argentina". Type ♂ ♀ ML?  
*simillima* Vimmer & Soukup, 1938:32 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Peru, Puno. Type ♀ NMPP\*. N. SYN.  
*pyrastri* Linnaeus of Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892:121 (1892c:78), misident.  
OCCIDENTALIS Shannon, 1927a:29. Type-locality: Chile, Santiago. Distr. — Chile (Santiago-Aysén), Argentina (Tucumán, La Rioja, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro). Type ♀ USNM\*. Ref. — Vockeroth, 1969: 150, fig. 36 (male genitalia).  
*semaculata* Macquart, 1850:457 (153) (*Syrphus*; preocc. Palisot de Beauvois, 1819). Type-locality: Chile. Type ♂ MNHN\*. N. SYN.  
*chilensis* Goot, 1964:214 (*Syrphus*; unjustified nom. nov. for *semaculata* Macquart). N. SYN.

PUNCTATA Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:128, fig. 23a (abdomen). Type-locality: Argentina, Bariloche. Distr. — Argentina (Tucumán, Neuquén). Type ♂ USNM\*.

#### Genus NOTOSYRPHUS Vockroth

NOTOSYRPHUS Vockeroth, 1969:72. Type-species, *Metasyrphus golbachii* Fluke (orig. des.).

GOLBACHI (Fluke), 1950b:447, fig. 9 (abdomen), 10 (head) & 11 (male genitalia) [*Metasyrphus (Posthosyrphus)*]. Type-locality: Argentina, Tucumán, Villa Padre Monti. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina, Paraná), Argentina (Tucumán, La Rioja). Type ♂ IML. Ref. — Vockeroth, 1969:151, fig. 38 (male genitalia).

#### Genus DASYSYRPHUS Enderlein

DASYSYRPHUS Enderlein, 1938:208. Type-species, *Scaeva albostriata* Fallén (orig. des.).

LOTUS (Williston), 1887:75 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Arizona. Distr. — Western U.S.A.; Mexico (Mexico City), Ecuador? (Fluke, 1942:3). Type ♀ USNM.

#### Genus DIDEOMIMA Vockeroth

DIDEOMIMA Vockeroth, 1969:107. Type-species, *Didea coquillettii* Williston (orig. des.).

COQUILLETTI (Williston), 1891:19, pl. 1:9 (habitus), 9a (head) (*Didea*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8,000 ft. Distr. — Mexico (Durango, Jalisco, Guerrero, Chiapas). Types ♂ ♀ BM (NH)\* & AMNH\*. Refs. — Hull, 1925c:280, fig. 2 (abdomen), 6 (wing); Vockeroth, 1969:147, fig. 20 (wing tip), 161, fig. 67 (male genitalia).

#### Genus MEGASYRPHUS Dusek & Láska

MEGASYRPHUS Dusek & Láska, 1967:363. Type-species, *Scaeva annulipes*

LAXUS (Osten Sacken), 1875:66 (*Didea*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Michigan, Lake Superior; Maine, Norway; New Hampshire, Mt. Washington, Alpine region. Distr. — Alaska to Newfoundland, south to U.S.A. (California & North Carolina), Mexico. Types ♂ ♀ MCZ\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:126, figs. 111, 112 (male genitalia).

#### Genus PSEUDODOROS Becker

PSEUDODOROS Becker, 1903:92. Type-species, *nigricollis* Becker (mon.). *Baccha*, subg. *Dioprosopa* Hull, 1949e:99 (also, 1949d:296). Type-species, *Syrphus clavatus* Fabricius (mon.) N. SYN.

CLAVATUS (Fabricius), 1794:298 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Americae meridionalis Insulis". Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Wisconsin and

- New Jersey) south to Brazil. Types ♂ ♀ MC\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:192, fig. 7 (abdomen); Hull, 1949d:288, fig. 9a (head). N. COMB.
- scutellaris* Walker, 1837:342 (*Paragus*?). Type-locality: "Brazil, St. Paul". Type ? BM(NH).
- varia* Walker, 1849:548 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: ? Types ? BM (NH).
- facialis* Thomson, 1869:504 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Galápagos Islands. Types ♀ NRS\*.
- scutellata* Williston, 1886:322 (?*Mixogaster*), misspelling.

#### Genus OCYPTAMUS Macquart

- Ocyptamus* Macquart, 1834:554. Type-species, *fascipennis* Macquart (Cinquillet, 1910a:577) = *fuscipennis* Say.
- Baccha*, authors.
- Calostigma* Shannon, 1927a:8. Type-species, *elnora* Shannon (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- Callostigma*, Curran, 1930f:8, 1930e:15, 1941:257, misspelled.
- Callistigma*, Hull, 1944j:41, misspelled.
- Baccha*, subg. *Pelecinobaccha* Shannon, 1927a:10. Type-species, *peruviana* Shannon (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- Pipunculosyrphus* Hull, 1937:29. Type-species, *globiceps* Hull (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- Baccha*, subg. *Stydia* Hull, 1943j:46. Type-species, *eblis* Hull (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- Baccha*, subg. *Mimocalla* Hull, 1943j:46. Type-species, *Baccha capitata* Loew (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- Baccha*, subg. *Therantha* Hull, 1943j:47. Type-species, *Baccha atypica* Curran (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- Callisyrphus* Frey, 1946:154. Type-species, *Syrphus rubricosus* Wiedemann (orig. des.) (1st reviser, Fluke, 1956:199). N. SYN.
- Calliscaeva* Frey, 1946:171. Incorrect original spelling.
- Grphnabaccha* Hull, 1949e:93. Type-species, *Baccha coerulea* Williston (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- Baccha*, subg. *Atylobaccha* Hull, 1949e:94. Type-species, *Baccha flukiella* Curran (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- Baccha*, subg. *Aulacibaccha* Hull, 1949e:96. Type-species, *Baccha titan* Hull (orig. des.) = *arx* Fluke. N. SYN.
- Mercurymia* Fluke, 1950a:140. Type-species, *Syrphus caldus* Walker (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- Hermesomyia* Vockeroth, 1969:121. Type-species, *bacchiformis* Vockeroth (orig. des.) = *phobifer* Hull. N. SYN.
- Pseudoscaeva* Vockeroth, 1969:123. Type-species, *Syrphus diversifasciatus* Knab (orig. des.). N. SYN.  
Ref. — Curran, 1941 (key); Hull, 1949e (rev., key).
- ABATA** (Curran), 1938:1 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Campos do Jordão. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♀ AMNH (missing)\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:222, fig. 143 (abdomen); 254, fig. 282 (wing). N. COMB.

- ADA (Curran), 1941:278 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:135 (redescription), 194, fig. 20 (abdomen); 216, fig. 116 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ADSPERSUS (Fabricius), 1805:200 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "America meridionali". Distr. — Mexico (Chiapas), Colombia, Guyana, Panama, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia. Type ♀ MC\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943j:65, fig. 2 (alula); 1949e:138 (redescription), 198, fig. 33 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- punctata* Shannon, 1927a:11 (*Baccha*). Type-locality Bolivia, Beni, San Antonio. Type ♂ USNM\*.
- AENEUS (Williston), 1891:37, pl. 1:10 (habitus), 10a (head) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Sierra de las Aguas Escondidas, 9500 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- AEOLUS (Hull), 1943j:69, fig. 40 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Machai, Río Pastaza. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:198, fig. 40 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- AEQUILINEATUS (Hull), 1945b:71 (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Cuba, Pico Turquino, 6000 ft., Summit. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- AGILIS (Bigot), 1884b:92 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ OXF? N. COMB.
- ALICIA (Curran), 1941:278 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:140 (redescription), 214, fig. 112 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- AMABILIS (Hull), 1943k:39 (*Baccha*). Type-locality Peru, Loreto, Iquitos. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:192, fig. 4 (abdomen); 276, fig. 367 (wing). N. COMB.
- AMPLUS (Fluke), 1942:6, fig. 7 (abdomen) (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina), Paraguay, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:125, fig. 98 (male genitalia); Vockeroth, 1969:164, fig. 76 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- ANERA (Curran), 1939d:5 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rondônia, Rio Madeira, Porto Velho. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:246, fig. 257 (abdomen); 266, fig. 332 (wing). N. COMB.
- ANNULATUS (Curran), 1941:258 (*Callostigma*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:230, fig. 184 (abdomen); 260, fig. 310 (wing). N. COMB.
- ANONA (Hull), 1943j:91, fig. 2 (alula), 8 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Oriente, Puyo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:192, fig. 8 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ANTHINONE (Hull), 1949e:179 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- ANTHIPHATES (Walker), 1849:589 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Jamaica". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- ARABELLA (Hull), 1947a:400 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, La Suiza. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:222, fig. 144 (abdomen); 266, fig. 335 (wing). N. COMB.

- ARETHUSA (Hull), 1949e:181 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- ARGENTINUS (Curran), 1939d:6 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Argentina". Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina), Argentina. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:248, fig. 265 (abdomen); 266, fig. 328 (wing). N. COMB.
- ARIELA (Hull), 1944i:398 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ VMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:142 (redescription), 200, fig. 49 (abdomen); 270, fig. 349 (wing). N. COMB.
- ARX (Fluke), 1936:60, fig. 2 (abdomen), 3 (wing) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, "Cois Parma Cos". Distr. — Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:248, figs. 259-261 (abdomens); 274, fig. 361 (wing). N. COMB.
- titan* Hull, 1947a:395 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- ASTER (Curran), 1941:278 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:200, fig. 41 (abdomen); 232, fig. 187 (abdomen); 238, fig. 216 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ATTENUATUS (Williston), 1891:35 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Amula, 6000 ft.; Omiltemi, 8000 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:252, fig. 277 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ATYPICUS (Curran), 1930a:10 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Mexico, Surinam, Guyana, Brazil. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:204, fig. 68 (abdomen); Doesburg, 1966:69, fig. 58 (habitus). N. COMB.
- AURORA (Hull), 1943:73 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:208, fig. 79 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- BANKSI (Hull), 1941g:150 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Bella Vista. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:252, fig. 280 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PASSLERI (Curran), 1939d:8 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Middle Río Ucayali. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:238, fig. 219 (abdomen); 256, fig. 297 (wing). N. COMB.
- BEATRICEA (Hull), 1942c:73 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo (Hull, 1949e:144). Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:144 (redescription), 202, fig. 53 (abdomen ♀); 220, fig. 137 (abdomen ♂); 272, fig. 354 (wing ♂); 284, fig. 391 (wing ♀). N. COMB.
- BIVITTATUS (Curran), 1941:276 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:200, fig. 48 (abdomen); 278, fig. 372 (wing). N. COMB.
- BONARIENSIS (Bréthes), 1905:340 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MACN. N. COMB.
- BRAZILIENSIS (Curran), 1939d:9 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Poxoréu, Coronel Ponce. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:212, fig. 101 (abdomen); 282, fig. 387 (wing). N. COMB.
- BREVIPENNIS (Schiner), 1868:341 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Peru. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e: 204, fig. 64 (abdomen); 268, fig. 343 (wing). N. COMB.

- BROMLEYI (Curran), 1929:490 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Cuba, Santiago, Las Vegas. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:218, fig. 123 (abdomen); 274, fig. 362 (wing). N. COMB.
- BRUNNIPENNIS (Hull), 1942c:73 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:206, fig. 76 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CALDUS (Walker), 1852:232 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina), Paraguay, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Vockeroth, 1969:163, fig. 75 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- biarcuatus* Fluke, 1937:4, fig. 6 (abdomen) (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- CALLA (Curran), 1941:268 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CALLIDUS (Hine), 1914:335 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Guatemala, Puerto Barrios. Distr. — same. Type ♂ OhSU. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:250, fig. 270 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CAPITATUS (Loew), 1863:14 (1864b:116) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:196, fig. 22 (abdomen); 238, fig. 223 (abdomen); 240, fig. 227 (abdomen); 266, fig. 330 (wing). N. COMB.
- CARLOTA (Curran), 1929:491 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Cuba, Trinidad Mts., Mina Carlota. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:238, fig. 224 (abdomen); 268, fig. 340 (wing). N. COMB.
- CECROPS (Hull), 1958:429 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- celia (Hull), 1949e:214, fig. 108 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: ? Distr. — ? Type(s) ♀ ? *Nomen nudum*.
- CEREBERUS (Hull), 1943j:66 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Chicocha. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:234, fig. 203 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CHIAPADENSIS (Curran), 1930a:14 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Maté Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:240, fig. 226 (abdomen); 256, fig. 290 (wing). N. COMB.
- CLARAPEX (Wiedemann), 1830:124 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso, Santa Catarina), Argentina (Misiones, Tucumán, Salta). Type ♀ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:194, fig. 14 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- COBBOLDIA (Hull), 1958:431 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- COCHENILLIVORUS (Guérin-Méneville), 1848a:lxix (1848b:350) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "l'Antigua Guatemala". Distr. — same. Type ? MNHN\*. N. COMB.
- COERULEUS (Williston), 1891:38 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero; Omiltemi, 8000 ft.; Amula, 6000 ft.; Xucumanatlán, 7000 ft.; Sierra de las Aguas Escondidas, 9500 ft. Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas), Mexico (Durango, Sinaloa, Morelos, Guerrero, Chiapas). Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:224, fig. 159 (abdomen); 272, fig. 355 (wing); Vockeroth, 1969:163, fig. 74 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- COLOMBIANUS (Curran), 1941:282 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Colombia, Magdalena, Río Frio, Cerro Patrón. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

- Ref. — Hull, 1949e:214, fig. 109 (abdomen); 270, fig. 346 (wing). N. COMB.
- CONCINNUS** (Williston), 1891:38 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Chilpancingo, 4600 ft.; Guerrero, Venta de Zopilote, 2800 ft; Tabasco, Teapa. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- CONFORMIS** Loew, 1866b:38 (1872b:98). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ.
- CONFUSUS** (Goot), 1964:213 (*Baccha*; nom. nov. for *Baccha valdiviana* Philippi). Distr. — Chile. N. COMB.
- valdiviana* Philippi, 1865:750 (*Baccha*; preocc. Philippi, 1865:748). Type-locality: Chile, Corral. Type ? MNHNS.
- CONJUNCTUS** (Wiedemann), 1830:116 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Brazil. Type ♂ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- CORA** (Curran), 1941:281 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e: 144 (redescription); 194, fig. 16 (abdomen); 278, fig. 374 (wing); 284, fig. 390 (wing). N. COMB.
- CORDELIA** (Hull), 1949e:186 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- COREOPSIS** (Hull), 1944j:41 (*Callistigma*). Type-locality: Peru, Putumayo Distr., El Encanto. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:206, fig. 75 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- COSTATUS** (Say), 1829:161 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Indiana. Distr. — Canada (Ontario), to U.S.A. (New Hampshire, south to Louisiana); Cuba. Type ♀ lost. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:147 (redescription); 224, fig. 152 (abdomen ♀); 228, fig. 169 (abdomen ♂); 280, fig. 376 (wing). N. COMB.
- ?**CRASSUS** (Walker), 1852:222 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- CROCATUS** (Austen), 1893:155, pl. 5:5 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Region of Amazon. Distr. — Mexico, Panama, Brazil. Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:198, fig. 35 (abdomen); 202, fig. 57 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CROCEUS** (Austen), 1893:157, pl. 5:6 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Region of Amazon. Distr. — Panama, Brazil. Types ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:200, fig. 47 (abdomen ♂); 210, fig. 88 (abdomen ♀). N. COMB.
- CRYPTICUS** (Hull), 1942a:97 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:149 (redescription); 216, fig. 121 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CUBANUS** (Hull), 1949j:62, fig. 25 (abdomen) (also, 1944c:30) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Cuba, Soledad. Distr. — U.S.A. (Georgia), south to Cuba. Type ♀ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:196, fig. 25 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CUBENSIS** (Macquart), 1850:465 (161) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MNHN\*.
- CULTRATUS** (Austen), 1893:151, pl. 5:8-9 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Pará, Santarém. Distr. — Guatemala, Guyana, Brazil. Types ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:210, fig. 91 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- var. **INCISUS** (Hull), 1949e:128 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: ?? Distr. — ?? Type(s) ? ?
- var. **PICTULUS** (Hull), 1949c:737 (*Baccha*) [also 1949e:242, fig. 235 (abdomen)]. Type-locality: Guyana, Essequibo River, Moraballi Creek, Wallaba Forest. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).

- CULTRINUS (Curran), 1939d:7 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:210, fig. 92 (abdomen); 242, figs 236 & 241 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- currani* Hull, 1941b:167 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Type ♂ Hull.
- CYBELE (Hull), 1947b:236 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:150 (redescription), 216, fig. 117 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CYCLOPS (Hull), 1947a:406 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Colombia, Muzo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:234, fig. 196 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CYLINDRICUS (Fabricius), 1781:429 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Americae meridionalis insulis". Distr. — Jamaica, Haiti, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands. Type ? Kiel\* (only wings). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:218, fig. 130 (abdomen); 252, fig. 279 (abdomen); 280, fig. 380 (wing). N. COMB.
- CYMBELLINA (Hull), 1944g:63 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Santo Domingo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:218, fig. 128 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- DANAIDA (Hull), 1943l:74 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:218, fig. 122 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- DEBASA (Curran), 1941:272 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:218, fig. 129 (abdomen), 280, fig. 378 (wing). N. COMB.
- DECEPTOR (Curran), 1930a:14 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Virgin Islands, St. Croix Islands. Distr. — Puerto Rico; Virgin Islands. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:234, fig. 197 (abdomen), 254, fig. 287 (wing). N. COMB.
- DECIPiens (Williston), 1891:18 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft. Distr. — Mexico (Durango, Guerrero, Chiapas), Brazil. Types ♂ BM(NH)\* & AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:22, fig. 11 (abdomen); Vockeroth, 1969:164, fig. 77 (superior lobe). N. COMB.
- DELICATISSIMUS (Hull), 1943m:214 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:202, fig. 52 (abdomen); 252, fig. 278 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- DIANA (Hull), 1947a:408 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Guyana, Georgetown. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:234, fig. 204 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- DIFFUSUS (Curran), 1939d:4 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:242, fig. 238 (abdomen); 256, fig. 295 (wing). N. COMB.
- DIMIDIATUS (Fabricius), 1781:434 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality "Americae meridionalis insulis". Distr. — Mexico south to Brazil; Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles. Type ? ? Ref. — Hull, 1949e:240, fig. 232 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- divisa* Walker, 1857:156 (*Pipiza*). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz. Type ♀ BM(NH).
- dolosa* Walker, 1857:156 (*Pipiza*). Type-locality: Brazil?, "Valley of Amazon". Type ♂ BM(NH).

- var. RUFIFACIES (Doesburg), 1966:71 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Surinam, Paramaribo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Doesburg.
- DISJUNCTUS (Sack), 1921:132, fig. 3 (head), fig. 4 (mesonotum), fig. 5 (larva), fig. 6 (puparium) (*Doros*). Type-locality: Paraguay, St. Trinidad. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ DEI. N. COMB.
- DIVERSIFACIATUS (Knab), 1914:151 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: U.S.A., California, Walnut Creek. Distr. — Canada (British Columbia) to U.S.A. (Utah, south to California, Arizona); Mexico. Type ♂ USNM\*. Ref. — Vockeroth, 1969:164, fig. 83 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- var. MERIDIGINALIS (Fluke), 1950b:446, fig. 7-8 (male genitalia) [*Stenosyrphus (Episyrrhus)*]. Type-locality: Argentina, Tucumán, Villa Padre Monti. Distr. — Argentina (Tucumán, Salta). Type ♂ IML.
- DIVERSUS (Williston), 1891:16, pl. 1:6 (habitus), 6a (head) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero; Omiltemi, 8000 ft., Xucumanatlán, 7000 ft. Distr. — Mexico (Guerrero, Chiapas). Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- DOLOROSUS (Hull), 1950c:225 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- DRACULA (Hull), 1943a:52 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Honduras, Puerto Castillo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:152 (redescription), 232, fig. 205 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- DRUIDA (Hull), 1947a:398 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Peru, Brazil (Santa Catarina, Paraná). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:248, fig. 258 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- DRYOPE (Hull), 1958:427 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- DUIDA (Hull), 1947b:238 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Venezuela, Mt. Duida. Distr. — Venezuela, Argentina (Tucumán, Salta). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:250, fig. 267 (abdomen); 268, fig. 341 (wing). N. COMB.
- EBLIS (Hull), 1943j:65, fig. 85 (abdomen) (*Styxia*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolívar, Hda. Talahua. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:208, fig. 85 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ELEGANS (Giglio-Tos), 1892d:2 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Mexico, Orizaba. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR\*. Ref. — Giglio-Tos, 1893:fig. 21 (head). N. COMB.
- ELNORA (Shannon), 1927a:9, fig. 5 (wing tip) (*Calostigma*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Beni, Rurrenábaque. Distr. — Ecuador, Peru (Cuzco), Bolivia. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:232, fig. 193 (abdomen); 260, fig. 308 (wing). N. COMB.
- EREBUS (Hull), 1943h:137 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:240, fig. 228 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ERRATICUS (Williston), 1888:264 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Peru, Brazil (Mato Grosso). Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:22, fig. 10 (head); Vockeroth, 1969:164, fig. 78 (superior lobe). N. COMB.
- ERUPTIVA (Hull), 1943k:40 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Loreto, Iquitos. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:204, fig. 61 (abdomen); 276, fig. 365 (wing). N. COMB.

- EXIGUUS** (Williston), 1888:267 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:200, fig. 46 (abdomen); 230, fig. 186 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- FASCIATUS** Roeder, 1885:342. Type-locality: Porto Rico. Distr. — same. Type ♂ (Zool. Univ. Mus., Halle a. S.; Horn & Kahle, 1936:228).
- FERVIDUS** (Austen), 1893:158, pl. 5:11 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Pará, Santarém, R. Tapajós. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- FIAMETTA** (Hull), 1943j:75, fig. 13 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:153 (redescription), 194, fig. 13 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- FILII** (Doesburg), 1966:73, fig. 59 (habitus, head, abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Surinam, Paramaribo, Marienburg. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Doesburg. N. COMB.
- FILIOLUS** (Shannon), 1927a:30 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Chile, Valparaíso. Distr. — Chile (Valparaíso, Santiago). Type ♂ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:230, fig. 180 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- FILISSIMUS** (Hull), 1943j:79, fig. 42 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Colombia, Muzo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:200, fig. 42 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- FLATUS** (Hull), 1940b:433 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Petrópolis. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:202, fig. 56 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- lopesae* Curran, 1941:269 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Tijuca. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- FLAVENS** (Austen), 1893:153, pl. 5:10 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Region of Amazon. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- FLAVIPENNIS** (Wiedemann), 1830:123 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil (São Paulo, Mato Grosso). Types ♂ ♀ ZMB. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:204, fig. 65 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- FLUKEI** (Curran), 1941:284 (*Salpingogaster*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Baños. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:240, fig. 229 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- phobia* Hull, 1943c:51 [*Baccha* (*Mimocalla*)]. Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Baños, Chaupi. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- FLUKIELLA** (Curran), 1941:275 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:198, fig. 39 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- FRAGMENTARIUS** (Hull), 1947a:405 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Tapachula Mts. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:242, fig. 237 (abdomen); 274, fig. 259 (wing). N. COMB.
- FRATERNUS** Bigot, 1883b:324. Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH)? N. COMB.
- FUNEBRIS** Macquart, 1834:554. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas), south to Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type(s) ♂ MNHN (lost?)\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:276, figs. 160 & 162 (abdomens); 278, fig. 370 (wing). N. COMB.
- iridipennis* Walker, 1837:345 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "South America". Type ♂ BM(NH).
- FUSCICOSTA** Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891:255 (1892c:52). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires, Chacabuco; La Plata. Distr. — same. Types ? MACN & MUNP.

- FUSCIPENNIS** (Say), 1823:100 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Pennsylvania. Distr. — Canada (Quebec), west to U.S.A. (Wisconsin and Colorado), south to Mexico (Vera Cruz), Guadalupe, Cuba. Type ? lost. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:222, fig. 145 (abdomen); 226, fig. 167 (abdomen); 232, fig. 192 (abdomen); 280, fig. 379 (wing). N. COMB.
- fenestratus** Bigot, 1885a:251. Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♂ OXF. N. SYN.
- fenestratus** Hull, 1949e:280, fig. 381 (wing) (*Baccha*; as a variety of *fuscipennis*; preocc. Bigot, 1885). *Nomen nudum*.
- GASTROSTACTUS** (Wiedemann), 1830:123 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas & Florida), south to Brazil (Santa Catarina). Types ♂ VMNH\* & AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943j:65, fig. 2 (alula); 1949e:226, figs. 163-164 (abdomens); 258, figs. 299-300 (wings). N. COMB.
- trigonus** Wiedemann, 1830:126 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Types ♂ ZMB & VMNH (missing)\*.
- costalis** Walker, 1837:342 (*Pipiza*, preocc. Wiedemann, 1830). Type-locality: South America. Type ♀ BM(NH).
- pica** Walker, 1857:156 (*Pipiza*). Type-locality: "Valley of Amazon". Type ♀ BM(NH).
- notatus** Coquillet, 1902:195 (preocc. Loew, 1866). Type-locality: Mexico, Tabasco, Frontera. Types ♂ USNM.
- GEIJSKESI** (Doesburg), 1966:75, fig. 60 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Surinam, Paramaribo, Botanical Garden (Cultuurtuin). Distr. — same. Type ♂ Doesburg. N. COMB.
- GIGANTEUS** (Schiner), 1868:340 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. N. COMB.
- GILVUS** (Austen), 1893:154, pl. 5:7 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Region of Amazon. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- GLOBICEPS** (Hull), 1937b:30 (*Pipunculosyrphus*). Type-locality: Paraguay, San Bernardino. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Paraguay. Type ♂ VMNH. Ref. — Hull 1949e:192, fig. 3 (abdomen); 266, fig. 334 (wing). N. COMB.
- tiara** Curran, 1941:271 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- GOLBACHI** (Fluke), 1950b:441, fig. 1 (abdomen) [*Stenosyrphus (Episyrrhus)*]. Type-locality: Argentina, Tucumán, Villa Padre Monti. Distr. — same. Type ♀ IML. N. COMB.
- GRATUS** (Curran), 1941:270 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e: 236, fig. 214 (abdomen), 276, fig. 366 (wing). N. COMB.
- HALCYONE** (Hull), 1949b:244 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo, 1100 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- HARLEQUINUS** (Hull), 1948a:10 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte, Natal. Distr. — Brazil (Natal), Argentina. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:250, fig. 268 (abdomen), 254, fig. 289 (wing). N. COMB.
- HIANTHA** (Hull), 1943j:74 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:154 (redescription), 212, fig. 96 (abdomen), 272, fig. 356 (wing). N. COMB.
- HIPPOLYTE** (Hull), 1957:187 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.

- HIRTUS (Shannon), 1927a:11 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Beni, Ixon. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:154 (redescription), 250, fig. 271 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- HIRUNDELLA (Hull), 1944g:59 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:155 (redescription), 212, fig. 99 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- HYACINTHIA (Hull), 1947a:409 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Cuba, Soledad. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:246, fig. 252 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- HYALIPENNIS (Curran), 1930e:15 (*Callostigma*). Type-locality: Honduras, Tegucigalpa. Distr. — Honduras, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:230, fig. 183 (abdomen), 260, fig. 311 (wing). N. COMB.
- IDIA (Curran), 1941:279 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Paraguay, Argentina (Jujuy). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:156 (redescription), 194, figs. 12, 18 (abdomen), 262, fig. 319 (wing), 274, fig. 358 (wing). N. COMB.
- var. IDELLA (Hull), 1949e:159, fig. 107 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Type ♂ USNM.
- IDANUS (Curran), 1941:276 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Rio Putumayo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:240, fig. 230 (abdomen), 278, fig. 373 (wing). N. COMB.
- INMACULATUS (Macquart), 1842:158 (98), tab. 17, figs. 1 (head), 1a (wing) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Chile or Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MNHN\*. N. COMB.
- INCA (Curran), 1939d:4 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:200, fig. 50 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- INFANTA (Hull), 1943j:74 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Colombia, Muzo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull, 1949e:159 (redescription), 224, fig. 151 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- INFUSCATUS Bigot, 1883b:324. Type-locality: Mexico. Distr. — Mexico, Jamaica, Puerto Rico. Types ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- INORNATUS (Walker), 1837:342 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- INSULARIS (Bigot), 1883b:330 (*Doros*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- IO (Hull), 1944g:61 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Campos do Jordão. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e: 236, fig. 208 (abdomen), 268, fig. 342 (wing). N. COMB.
- IONA (Curran), 1941:265 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e: 242, fig. 234 (abdomen), 278, fig. 371 (wing).
- IRIS Austen, 1893:133, pl. 4:1 (habitus). Type-locality: Jamaica, Cinchona. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- ISTHMUS Thompson (for *Callostigma panamensis* Curran). Distr. — Panama. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:212, fig. 103 (abdomen). NOM. NOV.
- panamensis* Curran, 1930f:8 (*Callostigma*; preocc. Curran, 1930). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- JACTATOR (Loew), 1861:40 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Cuba. Distr. — U.S.A. (Florida), Cuba. Type ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:23, fig. 33 (abdomen); 1950a:127, fig. 133 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- JOHNSONI (Curran), 1934b:392 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Guyana, Bartica.

- Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:159 (redescription), 252, fig. 281 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- LANEI (Fluke), 1950b:444, fig. 4 (male genitalia) [*Stenosyrphus (Episyrrhus)*]. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Campos do Jordão. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro). Type ♂ MZUSP. N. COMB.
- LATICAUDA (Curran), 1941:217 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:224, fig. 158 (abdomen), 266, fig. 333 (wing). N. COMB.
- LATIUSCULUS Loew, 1866b:39 (1872b:99). Type-locality: Cuba. Distr. — U.S.A. (Florida); Cuba, Jamaica. Type ♀ MCZ.
- LATIVENTRIS (Curran), 1941:277 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:244, fig. 246 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- LAUDABILIS (Williston), 1891:36 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Sierra de las Aguas Escondidas, 7000 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- LAUTUS (Giglio-Tos), 1892d:2 (*Syrrhus*). Type-locality: Mexico, Tuxpano. Distr. — same. Type ♂ UTOR\*. Ref. — Giglio-Tos, 1893:figs. 4 (abdomen), 4a (head). N. COMB.
- LEPIDUS (Macquart), 1842:169 (109), tab. 19, fig. 1 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: ??? Distr. — Mexico, Panama. Type(s) ♂ MNHN. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:192, fig. 5 (abdomen), 202, fig. 58 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- LEUCOPODUS (Hull), 1948a:5 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Goiás. Distr. — Brazil (Goiás, São Paulo). Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:160 (redescription), 212, fig. 100 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- LEVISSIMUS (Austen), 1893:146, pl. 4:15 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Region of Amazon. Distr. — Peru, Brazil. Types ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:238, fig. 220 (abdomen), 268, fig. 337 (wing). N. COMB.
- LIMPIDAPEX (Curran), 1941:282 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:212, fig. 104 (abdomen), 282, fig. 385 (wing). N. COMB.
- LINEATUS (Macquart), 1846:267 (139), tab. 20, fig. 5 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Yucatán. Distr. — U.S.A. (Florida, Texas), Mexico (Yucatán). Type ♀ MNHN? Ref. — Hull, 1949e:236, fig. 206 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- var. *connexus* (Hull), 1949e:236, fig. 207 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: ? Type ? ? *Nomen nudum*.
- LIVIDUS (Schiner), 1868:343 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Mexico, Honduras, Panama, Colombia, Guyana, Trinidad, Peru, Brazil. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:196, fig. 26 (abdomen), 281, fig. 124 (abdomen), 268, fig. 336 (wing). N. COMB.
- LUCRETIA (Hull), 1949i:230 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- LUCTUOSUS (Bigot), 1883b:334 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — Mexico, Costa Rica (Fluke, 1956:252). Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:242, fig. 239 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- LUGUBRIS (Philippi), 1865:749 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Chile, Corral. Distr. — Chile (Aysén). Type(s) ? MHNHS. N. COMB.
- nigrifrons* Bigot, 1883b:335 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Chile. Type ♂ BM(NH).

- MACER (Curran), 1930a:13 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, San Bernardino. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:246, fig. 251 (abdomen), 260, fig. 309 (wing). N. COMB.
- MACROPYGA (Curran), 1941:267 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brasil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:196, fig. 24 (abdomen), 244, figs. 242-243 (abdomens), 260, fig. 313 (wing). N. COMB.
- MARA (Curran), 1941:274 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:246, fig. 253 (abdomen), 256, fig. 293 (wing).
- MELANORRHINUS (Philippi), 1865:749 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Chile, Valdivia. Distr. — Chile (Curicó-Aysén). Type? MHNNS. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:224, fig. 155 (abdomen), 258, fig. 301 (wing). N. COMB.
- felix* Shannon, 1927a:30 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Chile, Valparaiso. Type ♂ USNM.
- MENTOR (Curran), 1930a:12 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, San Bernardino. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:248, fig. 263 (abdomen), 254, fig. 286 (wing). N. COMB.
- MEXICANUS (Curran), 1930a:6 (*Baccha*; nom. nov. for *lugubris* Williston). Distr. — Mexico (Vera Cruz, Guerrero, Tabasco). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:216, fig. 114 (abdomen); 274, fig. 360 (wing). N. COMB.
- lugubris* Williston, 1891:37 (*Baccha*; preocc. Philippi, 1865). Type-locality: Mexico, Tabasco, Venta de Zopilote, 2800 ft., Teapa; Guerrero, Chilpancingo, 4600 ft., Vera Cruz, Atoyac. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH) & AMNH\*.
- batesi* Curran, 1939d:10 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Guatemala, San Sebastian, Reu. Type ♀ AMNH\*. [See Hull, 1949e:220, fig. 136 (abdomen); 282, fig. 382 (wing)].
- MICROPELECINUS (Shannon), 1927a:10 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Bolivia Tumupasa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:250, fig. 269 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- MICROPYGA (Curran), 1941:271 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH. N. COMB.
- var. *iolanthe* Hull, 1949e:252, fig. 276 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Locality: "Brazil". Type? ? *Nomen Nudum*.
- MIMUS (Hull), 1949e:188 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- MINIMUS (Hull), 1943m:214 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:208, fig. 78 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- mimima*, Hull, 1949e:208, misspelled.
- MURINUS (Curran), 1930a:12 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:230, fig. 181 (abdomen); 268, fig. 338 (wing). N. COMB.
- MYRTELLA (Hull), 1960:70 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- NASUTUS (Williston), 1891:35 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Giglio-Tos, 1893:fig. 8 (head). N. COMB.
- NECTARINUS (Hull), 1942a:94 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:196, fig. 30 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- NEPTUNUS (Hull), 1943h:138 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Ja-

- neiro, Japuiba, Angra dos Reis. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:192, fig. 9 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- NERISSA (Hull), 1943m:215 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Pinas. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:162 (redescription), 212, fig. 97 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- NERO (Curran), 1939d:8 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Guyana, Kaieteur. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- NEURALIS (Curran), 1934b:395 (*Callostigma*). Type-locality: Guyana, Kartabo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:232, fig. 195 (abdomen); 260, fig. 312 (wing). N. COMB.
- NIGROCILIA (Hull), 1943m:215 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Ilha Seca. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo), Colombia. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:162 (redescription), 244, fig. 248 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- var. HIRTIPES (Hull), 1943m:215 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Type ? AMNH (missing — FCT). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:220, fig. 139 (abdomen).
- var. INCLUSA (Hull), 1943m:215 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Type ? AMNH (missing — FCT). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:224, fig. 156 (abdomen).
- NIobe (Hull), 1943l:73 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Palmar, Manabi 200 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:198, fig. 37 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- NITIDULUS (Curran), 1930a:9 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — Panama, Brazil (Rondônia). Type ♂ AMNH\*, Ref. — Hull, 1949e:214, fig. 105 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- NODOSUS (Hull), 1930:141, fig. 8 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz, Jalapa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ANSP. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:192, fig. 6 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- NORA (Curran), 1941:269 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- NORINA (Curran), 1941:267 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina), Bolivia, Argentina (Misiones, Formosa, Tucumán, Jujuy, Salta). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. Hull, 1949e:196, fig. 23 (abdomen), 218, fig. 131 (abdomen), 270, fig. 347 (wing). N. COMB.
- NOTATUS (Loew), 1866b:37 (1872b:97) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:236, fig. 211 (abdomen), 240, fig. 233 (abdomen), 256, fig. 294 (wing). N. COMB.
- NYMPHAEA (Hull), 1943k:40 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Campinas. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e: 238, fig. 221 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- OBLIQUUS (Curran), 1941:258 (*Callostigma*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Chiva Chiva Trail. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:230, fig. 185 (abdomen), 260, fig. 307 (wing). N. COMB.
- OBLONGUS (Walker), 1852:221 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- OBSELETUS (Curran), 1941:266 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, San Bernadino. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e: 222, fig. 150 (abdomen), 282, fig. 383 (wing). N. COMB.
- OCHREOLINEA (Hull), 1944c:31 (*Baccha*) [also, 1943j:98, fig. 89 (abdomen)]. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr.

- same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:210, fig. 89 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- OCTOMACULATUS Thompson (nom. nov. for *flukei* Hull). Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:198, fig. 36 (abdomen). NOM. NOV.
- flukei* Hull, 1943j:67, fig. 36 (abdomen) (*Baccha*; preocc. Curran, 1941). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- OENONE (Hull), 1949e:109, fig. 198 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Jamaica". Distr. — same. Type ♂? N. COMB.
- OPACUS (Fluke), 1950b:443, fig. 2 (abdomen), fig. 3 (male genitalia) [*Stenosyrphus* (*Episyrphus*)]. Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Mt. Tungurahua, 2800 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Vockeroth, 1969:164, fig. 80 (superior lobe). N. COMB.
- ORIEL (Hull), 1942a:96 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Dominican Republic, Loma Rucilla and Mts. N., 5000-8000 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:196, fig. 29 (abdomen), 218, fig. 126 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ORNATIPES (Curran), 1927b:3 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Puerto Rico, Cayey. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:232, fig. 194 (abdomen), 260, fig. 306 (wing). N. COMB.
- OVIPHORUS (Hull), 1943j:73 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Colombia, Muzo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:232, fig. 191 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CVIPOSITORIUS (Hull), 1943j:76 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Colombia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:230, fig. 178 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PANAMENENSIS (Curran), 1930a:9 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:212, fig. 103 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PANDORA (Hull), 1942i:102 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Coclé prov., El Valle. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:198, fig. 38 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PAPILIO (Hull), 1942d:45 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São José (?). Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:198, fig. 38 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PAPILIONARIUS (Hull), 1943j:71 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AM(NH)\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:220, fig. 133 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PARA (Curran), 1941:280 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:163 (redescription), 194, fig. 11 (abdomen), 214, fig. 106 (abdomen), 216, fig. 115 (abdomen), 360, figs. 314 & 317 (wings). N. COMB.
- PARVICORNIS (Loew), 1861:41 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Cuba. Distr. — U.S.A. (Florida); Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico. Type ♂ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:250, fig. 266 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PENNATUS (Hull), 1943j:75 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:246, figs. 255-256 (abdomens), 266, fig. 329 (wing). N. COMB.
- PERI (Hull), 1943j:75 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:228, fig. 168 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PERSIMILIS (Curran), 1930a:2 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso).

- Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:210, fig. 93 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PERUVIANUS (Shannon), 1927a:10 [*Baccha (Pelecinobaccha)*]. Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — Peru (Junin, Cuzco). Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:206, figs. 69-70 (abdomens). N. COMB.
- PIIAEOPTERUS (Schiner), 1868:342 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Mexico (Guerrero, Tabasco, Vera Cruz), Guatemala, Peru, Brazil (Mato Grosso). Types ♂ ♀ VMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:196, fig. 28 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PHILIPPANUS (Enderlein), 1938:235 (*Baccha*; nom. nov. for *flavicornis* Philippi). Distr. — Chile (Curicó-Valdivia). N. COMB.
- flavicornis* Philippi, 1865:749 (*Baccha*; preoc. Loew, 1863). Type-locality: Chile, Valdivia. Types ? MNHNS.
- PHILODICE (Hull), 1950c:227 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- PHOBIFER (Hull), 1943c:50 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Oriente, Puyo, 1250 m. Distr. — Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:208, fig. 83 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- bacchiformis* Vockeroth, 1969:122, fig. 13 (wing), fig. 17 (abdomen) (*Hermesomyia*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Pichincha, Tandapi, 40 km SW Quito, 1300-1500 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CNC\*. N. SYN.
- PILIPES (Schiner), 1868:342 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso), Peru (Junín). Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:210, fig. 94 (abdomen), 272, fig. 350 (wing). N. COMB.
- PINKUSI (Curran), 1939d:5 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Trinidad, Tabaquite. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:242, fig. 240 (abdomen), 284, fig. 388 (wing). N. COMB.
- PIRATA (Curran), 1939d:7 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:218, fig. 125 (abdomen), 284, fig. 364 (wing). N. COMB.
- PIACIVUS (Wlliston), 1888:269 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:210, fig. 90 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PIUTONIA (Hull), 1948a:2 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Covendo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:166 (redescription), 194, fig. 17 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- POLA (Curran), 1939d:11 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:244, fig. 249 (abdomen), 270, fig. 348 (wing). N. COMB.
- POLISTA (Hull), 1943g:89 [*Baccha (Mimocalla)*]. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Buenos Aires, Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943j:65, fig. 2 (alula); 1949e:238, fig. 222 (abdomen); 236, fig. 212 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- nigriventris*, Bruch, 1923:1 (*Baccha*), misidentification.
- POTENTILA (Hull), 1942a:100 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villa Rica. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:167 (redescription), 212, fig. 102 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PRENES (Curran), 1930a:11 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:196, fig. 21 (abdomen). N. COMB.

- PRINCEPS** (Hull), 1944g:56 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Oriente, Puyo 1000 m. Distr. — Ecuador, Peru. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:220, figs. 132, 134 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**PRISCILLA** (Hull) 1943j:79 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Argentina, Mendoza, Potrerillos. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:168 (redescription), fig. 118 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**PROVOCANS** (Curran), 1939d:6 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Yucatan. Chichén Itzá. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:246, 268; figs. 254 (wing), 339 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**PRUDENS** (Curran), 1934b:394 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Guyana, Kartabo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:236, 254, 280; figs. 209 & 210 (abdomen), 285 & 377 (wing). N. COMB.  
**PRUNELLA** (Hull), 1943j:72 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
**PTERONIS** (Fluke), 1942:5 (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Volcan Tungurahua, Minza Chica. Distr. — Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:125, fig. 108 (male genitalia); Vockeroth, 1969:164, fig. 79 (superior lobe). N. COMB.  
**PULLUS** (Sack), 1921:130, fig. 2 (head) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Aregua & St. Trinidad. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ DEI & SMF\*. N. COMB.  
**PUMILUS** (Austen), 1893:148, pl. 5:12 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Region of Amazon. Distr. — Panama, Brazil. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:206, fig. 74 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**PUNCTIFRONS** (Williston), 1891:36 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero; Omiltemi, 8000 ft.; Amula, 6000 ft.; Xucumanatlán, 7000 ft.; Sierra de las Aguas Escondidas, 9500 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH)\* & AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
**PYXIA** (Hull), 1943j:68, fig. 81 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:208, fig. 81 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**RICUS** (Curran), 1939d:6 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Puerto Rico, Mayaguez. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:244, 272; figs. 247 (abdomen), 351 (wing). N. COMB.  
**RUBRICOSUS** (Wiedemann), 1830:137 (*Syphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Types ♀ ZMB & VMNH. N. COMB.  
**RUFIVENTRIS** Bigot, 1883:325. Type-locality: Cuba. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH) ?.  
**RUGOSIFRONS** (Schiner), 1868:341 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Brazil. Types ♀ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:238, fig. 215 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**RYL** (Hull), 1943j:73, fig. 34 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:198, fig. 34 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**SAFFRONA** (Hull), 1943l:74 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Manabi, Palmar. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:208, fig. 86 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**SAGITTIFERUS** (Austen), 1893:144, pl 4:14 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Jamaica, Cinchona. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.  
**SALPA** (Hull), 1944j:40 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Campamiento. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:169 (redescription), 224, fig. 154 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**SAPPHO** (Hull), 1943j:69 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull,

- 1949e:170 (redescription), 224, 262; figs. 157 (abdomen), 316 (wing). N. COMB.
- SARGOIDES** (Macquart), 1850:455 (151), pl. 14, fig. 9 (habitus), 9a (head) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- SATIVUS** (Curran), 1941:275 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutonia. Distr. — Colombia, Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:248, 254; figs. 264 (abdomen), 283 (wing). N. COMB.
- var. **ARSINOE** (Hull), 1949e:135, fig. 250 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — same. Type ♂ ? N. COMB.
- arsenoë**, Fluke, 1956:262, misspelling.
- SATYRUS** (Hull), 1943j:77, figs. 2 (alula), 84 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Manabi, Palmar. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:208, fig. 84 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- SCHWARZI** (Curran), 1939d:9 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Colombia, Western Cordillera, Cali Dist. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:214, 278; figs. 111 (abdomen), 375 (wing). N. COMB.
- SCINTILLANS** (Hull), 1943h:136 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Morro Morro. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:208, fig. 87 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- SCUTELLATUS** Loew, 1866:39 (1872b:99). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — U.S.A. (Florida), Cuba, Puerto Rico, Panama, Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina), Argentina (Misiones, Tucumán). Type ♀ MCZ. *proximus* Schiner, 1868:346. Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. N. SYN.
- anthracoides* Bigot, 1884b:82 (?*Melanostomia*). Type-locality: "Panama". Type ♀ OXF\*. N. SYN.
- loewi* Sedman, in Wirth, et al., 1965:573 (*Baccha*; nom. nov. for *scutellatus* Loew). N. SYN.
- SELENE** (Hull), 1949e:183 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- SEPIA** (Hull), 1941d:161 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:192, fig. 10 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- SERICEUS** (Walker), 1837:343 (*Pipiza*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo). Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- SHROPSHIREI** (Curran), 1930a:7 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zcne, Corozal. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:240, 282; figs. 231 (abdomen), 386 (wing). N. COMB.
- SIGNIFERUS** (Austen), 1893:145, pl. 4:8 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Amazonas, Tefé (as Ega). Distr. — Guyana, Brazil. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- SILACEUS** (Austen), 1893:149, pl. 5:13 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Region of Amazon. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- SIMULATUS** (Curran), 1939d:10 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Lower Rio Tapiche. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e: 192, 272; figs. 2 (abdomen), 352 (wing). N. COMB.
- SMARTI** (Curran), 1939d:10 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Guyana, Mazaruni. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- SPATULATUS** (Giglio-Tos), 1892d:4 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Ori-zaba. Distr. — same. Type ♀ UTOR\*. N. COMB.
- STENOGASTER** (Williston), 1888:266 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Mexico (Guerrero), Brazil (Mato

- Grosso), Argentina (Salta, Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:232, 266, 272; figs. 189 & 190 (abdomen), 331 & 357 (wing). N. COMB.
- STIPA (Hull), 1949e:110 (*Baccha*) [also, 1943j:94, fig. 71 (abdomen)]. Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — same. Type ? ? N. COMB.
- STOLO (Walker), 1852:241 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- STRIATUS (Walker), 1852:221 (*Ascia*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:198, fig. 32 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- SUBCHALYBEUS (Walker), 1857:157 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Valley of Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ? BM(NH). N. COMB.
- SUMMUS (Fluke), 1936:59, fig. 1 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Jardim Botânico. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:214, fig. 13 (abdomen), 276, fig. 368 (wing). N. COMB.
- SUSIO (Hull), 1941c:61 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Avanhandava. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:171 (redescription), 220, fig. 138 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- TARSALIS (Walker), 1837:345 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — same. Type ? BM(NH). N. COMB.
- meridionalis* Goot, 1964:215 (*Syrphus*, unjustified nom. nov. for *tarsalis* Walker; preocc. Fluke, 1950). N. SYN.
- TELESCOPICUS (Curran), 1930a:4 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:204, 206, 276; figs. 60 & 71 (abdomen), 369 (wing); Hull, 1943j:44, fig. 1 (alula). N. COMB.
- TENUIS (Walker), 1852:222 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- THECLA (Hull), 1943j:67 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- TIARELLA (Hull), 1944g:57 [*Baccha* (*Pipunculosyrphus*)]. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:226, 256; figs. 165 & 166 (abdomen), 296 (wing). N. COMB.
- TITANIA (Hull), 1943j:70, fig. 51 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Salta, Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:202, fig. 51 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- TRABIS (Fluke), 1942:5, fig. 6 (abdomen) (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Volcan Tungurahua, Runtun. Distr. — Ecuador, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:125, fig. 109 (male genitalia); Vockeroth, 1969:165, fig. 81 (superior lobe). N. COMB.
- TRANSATLANTICUS (Schiner), 1868:343 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Brazil & Colombia". Distr. — "Colombia", Peru, Brazil. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:216, 284; figs. 119 & 120 (abdomen), 392 & 393 (wing). N. COMB.
- tricinctus* (Bigot), 1883b:333 (*Baccha*). Not neotropical; Fluke, 1956: 265, error for *tricinctus* (Wulp).
- TRILOBUS (Hull), 1944b:11 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:172 (redescription), 244, 258; figs. 153 (abdomen), 198 (wing). N. COMB.
- TRINIDADENSIS (Curran), 1939d:11 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Trinidad, Ta-

- baquite. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:212, 254; figs. 98 (abdomen), 284 (wing). N. COMB.  
**TRISTIS** (Hull), 1930:140, fig. 7 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz, Jalapa, 4400 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ANSP. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:173 (redescription), 194, fig. 19 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**ULRICA** (Hull), 1957:188 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.  
**URANIA** (Hull), 1949e:185 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.  
**URSULA** (Hull), 1947b:234 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:220, 226, 284; figs. 140 & 161 (abdomen), 389 (wing). N. COMB.  
**VAMPYRUS** (Hull), 1943j:98, fig. 95 (abdomen); 1948a:7 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:210, fig. 95 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**VANDA** (Hull), 1943h:136 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:174 (redescription), 214, 222, 262; figs. 110 & 148 (abdomen), 315 & 318 (wing). N. COMB.  
**VANESSA** (Hull), 1949e:190 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.  
**VARIEGATUS** (Macquart), 1842:168 (108), pl. 18, fig. 4 (habitus) 4a (head) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Paraná, Guaratuba. Distr. — Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Type ♀ MNHN\*. N. COMB.  
**VERA** (Hull), 1943j:50, fig. 43 (abdomen) (*Baccha*) [also, 1944b:10]. Type-locality: "Amazon" [1944b:10]. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:200, fig. 43 (abdomen), 272, fig. 353 (wing). N. COMB.  
**VERONA** (Curran), 1941:272 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Colombia, Vista Nieve. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:240, 254; figs. 225 (abdomen), 288 (wing). N. COMB.  
**VESPUCCIUS** (Hull), 1943l:73 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:192, fig. 1 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**VICTORIA** (Hull), 1941j:181 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull, MZUSP. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:196, fig. 27 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**VIERECKI** (Curran), 1930a:6 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — Panama, Colombia (Santa María). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:236, fig. 213 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**VIOLACEUS** (Hull), 1943j:71 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:220, fig. 135 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**VIRGA** (Fluke), 1942:7, fig. 9 (abdomen) (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Imbabura, Cuicocha, 3200 m. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Vockeroth, 1969:164, fig. 82 (superior lobe). N. COMB.  
**VIRGILIO** (Hull), 1942d:46 (*Baccha*). Type-locality Brazil, Paraná. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:204, fig. 63 (abdomen). N. COMB.  
**VIRGINIO** (Hull), 1941j:182 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil São Paulo, Osasco. Distr. — Brazil. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:244, fig. 244 (abdomen). N. COMB.

- VITTIGER (Hull), 1949c:735 [also, 1949e:123, figs. 245 (abdomen), 384 (wing)] (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Guyana, Essequibo River, Moraballi Creek. Dark Forest. Distr. — Guyana, Brazil (São Paulo). Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- VOLCANUS (Fluke), 1942:6, fig. 8 (abdomen) (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Panama, Chiriquí, El Volcan. Distr. — Panama, Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- WIEDEMANNI Enderlein, 1938:234. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ ZMB. Ref. — Wiedemann, 1830:124 [p.p. *flavipennis* Wiedemann].
- WILLISTONI Thompson (nom. nov. for *dolosa* Williston). Distr. — "Mexico". Ref. — Hull, 1949e:234, fig. 202 (abdomen). NOM. NOV.
- dolosa* Williston, 1891:37, pl. 1:7 (habitus), 7a+b (head) (*Baccha*; preocc. Walker, 1857). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero: Omiltemi, 8000 ft.; Xucumanatlan, 7000 ft.; Amula, 6000 ft.; Guatemala, Cerro Zunil, 4000-5000ft. Types ♂ ♀ (BM(NH) & AMNH\*).
- WILHELMINA (Doesburg), 1963:27, fig. 5 (habitus), 5a+b (head) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Surinam, Paramaribo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Doesburg. N. COMB.
- WULPIANUS (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1891:250 (1892c:47) (*Baccha*, nom. nov. for *tricinctus* Wulp). Distr. — Argentina. N. COMB.
- tricinctus* Wulp, 1888: 376, pl. 10, fig. 8 (habitus) (*Baccha*; preocc. Bigot, 1883). Type-locality: Argentina, Prov. Tucumán. Types ♂ lost?.
- XANTHOPTERUS (Wiedemann), 1830:120 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Brazil. Distr. — same. Type ♂ SMF\*. N. COMB.
- XANTIPPE (Hull), 1949e:177 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- ZABULON (Hull), 1949b:244 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- ZENIA (Curran), 1941:266 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. Hull, 1949e: 250, fig. 273 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ZENILLIA (Curran), 1941:274 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:250, 258; figs. 83, 272 (abdomen), 305 (wing).
- zinna* Hull, 1943j:78, fig. 2 (alula), 82 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- ZEPHYREUS (Hull), 1947b:232 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e: 232, 274; figs. 188 (abdomen), 363 (wing). N. COMB.
- ZERENE (Hull), 1949b:245 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- ZETEKI (Curran), 1930a:8 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — Honduras, Panama, Brazil (Mato Grosso). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:175 (redescription), 204, fig. 66 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ZILLA (Hull), 1943m:214 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Ecuador, Brazil (Santa Catarina). Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:248, fig. 262 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ZITA (Curran), 1941:273 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brasil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina

- (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943j:65, fig. 2 (alula); Hull, 1949e:200, 252; figs. 45 (abdomen), 275 (wing). N. COMB. var. *fuscus* Hull, 1949e:252, fig. 274 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). *Nomen nudum* [♀ AMNH\*].
- ZOBEIDE (Hull), 1943g:90 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:230, fig. 182 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ZOROASTER (Hull), 1943j:76, fig. 2 (alula), 80 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina). Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:208, fig. 80 (abdomen). N. COMB.

#### Genus SALPINGOGASTER Schiner

*Amathia* Walker, 1852:223 (preocc. Lamouroux, 1812; Roux, 1828; Duponchel, 1829; Rathke, 1837). Type-species, *costalis* Walker (mon.).  
*SALPINGOGASTER* Schiner, 1868:344. Type-species, *pygophora* Schiner (orig. des.).

*Flexineura* Bezz, 1908:294, *nomen nudum*.

Ref. — Sack, 1920 (rev. key); Curran, 1941 (key); Knutson, 1971 (biol.).

#### Subgenus SALPINGOGASTER Schiner

- ABDOMINALIS Sack, 1920:242, fig. D (tip of abdomen). Type-locality: "Bolivia". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MD.
- BEQUAERTI Curran, 1933:2. Type-locality: Guatemala, Sa. Emilia, Pochuta. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- BICOLOR Sack, 1920:250, fig. m (abdomen). Type-locality: Bolivia, La Paz. Mapiri, 2000 m. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MD.
- BIPUNCTIFRONS Curran, 1934b:397. Type-locality: Guyana, Kartabo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- BROWNI Curran, 1941:286. Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Volcan Tungurahua, Minza Chica. Distr. — Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:297, fig. 11L (wing).
- maculipennis* Hull, 1944a:166. Type-locality: "?South America". Type ♀ VMNH\*. N. SYN.
- BRUNERI Curran, 1932a:6. Type-locality: Cuba, Sierra Maestra. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- CORNUTA Hull, 1944a:168. Type-locality: Venezuela". Distr. — same. Type ♀ VMNH.
- COSTALIS (Walker), 1852:223 (*Amathia*). Type-locality: Brazil. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Sack, 1920:253 (redescription).
- COTHURNATA Bigot, 1883:329. Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH) ? Ref. — Sack, 1920:246 (redescription).
- DIANA Hull, 1943f:33. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull.
- FRCNTALIS Sack, 1920:243, fig. e (male abdominal tip), f (female abdomen). Type-locality: Bolivia, Coroico, 1000 m. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MD.
- GRACILIS Sack, 1920:251, figs. n + o (head), p (mesonotum), q (tip of male abdomen). Type-locality: Peru, Vilcanota. Distr. — Peru. Brazil (Santa Catarina). Types ♂ ♀ UNMB.
- HALCYON Hull, 1940b:434. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — Panama, Brazil (Santa Catarina). Argentina (Formosa). Type ♂ Hull.

- compressa* Curran, 1941:284. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- IMPURA* Curran, 1941:285. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- LIMBIPENNIS* Williston, 1891:29. Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Amula, 6000 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Sack, 1920:256 (redescription).
- limbippennis*, Sack, 1920:256, misspelling.
- LINEATA* Sack, 1920:253, figs. r + s (male abdomen). Type-locality: Bolivia, La Paz, Mapiri. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MD.
- MINOR* Austen, 1893:161, pl. 5:4 (habitus). Type-locality: Brazil, Pará. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Sack, 1920:247 (redescription).
- NIGRA* Schiner, 1868:344, pl. 4:4 (habitus), 4a (wing). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Mexico, Guatemala, Panama, Brazil, Peru, Argentina (Jujuy, Tucumán). Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. Ref. — Sack, 1920:254 (redescription), figs. a (wing), t, u, & v (abdomen).
- anchoratus* Bigot, 1883:328. Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♂ BM(NH)?
- NIGRICAUDA* Sack, 1920:248, fig. h (head). Type-locality: Bolivia. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ UNMB.
- NOVA* Giglio-Tos, 1892c:7. Type-locality: Mexico. Distr. — same. Type ♀ UTOR\*.
- PANAMANA* Hull, 1944c:33. Type-locality: Panama, Bella Vista. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ.
- pannamana*, Fluke, 1957:6, misspelling.
- PESSULAGYNA* Hull, 1941f:48. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.
- PETIOLATA* Hull, 1944a:165. Type-locality: Bolivia, Rio Songo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ VMNH\*.
- PUNCTIFRONS* Curran, 1929:493. Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — U.S.A. (Florida). Type ♂ Stanford Univ., Calif.
- PYGOPHORA* Schiner, 1868:344. Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Cuba, Panama, Mexico, Brazil. Types ♂ VMNH\*. Ref. — Sack, 1920:239 (redescription), fig. b (tip of male abdomen); Hull, 1949d:264, fig. 3e (head).
- RELICTA* Curran, 1941:285. Type-locality: Cuba, Vinales. Distr. — Cuba. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- STIGMATIPENNIS* Hull, 1940a:250. Type-locality: "Venezuela". Distr. — same. Types ♀ VMNH & Hull.
- UNCINATA* Hull, 1945a:216. Type-locality: Costa Rica, La Suiza. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM.
- URANIA* Hull, 1949i:232. Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.
- VERA* Hull, 1944a:169. Type-locality: Bolivia, Río Songo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ VMNH.
- VIRGATA* Austen, 1893:159, pl. 5:4 (habitus). Type-locality: Brazil, Region of Amazon. Distr. — Brazil, Bolivia. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Sack, 1920:240 (redescription), fig. c (head).

#### Subgenus EOSALPINGOGASTER Hull

- EOSALPINGOGASTER* Hull, 1949d:299 (as genus). Type-species, *Baccha conopida* Philippi (orig. des.).
- CONOPIDA* (Philippi), 1865:750 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Chile, Santiago. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo), Chile, Argentina. Types MHNHS.

Ref. — Sack, 1920:244 (redescription), fig. g (head) [as *macula* Schiner]; Knutson, 1971:34 (description of puparium), figs. 3 + 4 (puparium).  
*?nigriventris* Bigot, 1883:329. Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Sack, 1920:249 (redescription), figs. j (head), k (mesonotum); Sack, 1921:134, figs. 7 (mesonotum), 8 (puparium).  
*macula* Schiner, 1868:345. Type-locality: "Chile". Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*.  
*nigroventris*, Williston, 1886:315, misspelling.  
*mimetica* Brèthes [not Lahille], 1907:292 (*Baccha*). *Nomen nudum*.  
**DACTYLOPIANA** Blanchard, 1938:348, figs. 2a (puparium), b (head), c (mesonotum), d (abdomen). Type-locality: Argentina, Los Armadores, Catamarca & Entre Ríos. Distr. — same. Types ♂ [author's coll.].  
**LIPOSETA** Fluke, 1937:10, figs. 12 (wing), 13 (thorax). Type-locality: Ecuador, Puerto Grande, Isla Puná. Distr. — Ecuador, Argentina (Tucumán, La Rioja, Río Negro). Type ♀ AMNH\*.

#### Genus ALLOGRAPTA Osten Sacken

**ALLOGRAPTA** Osten Sacken, 1875:49. Type-species, *Scaeava obliqua* Say (mon.).  
**Claraplumula** Shannon, 1927a:8. Type-species, *latifacies* Shannon (orig. des.).  
**Fazia** Shannon, 1927a:25. Type-species, *bullaephora* Shannon (orig. des.).  
**Oligorrhina** Hull, 1937b:30 (preocc. Fairmaire & Germain, 1863). Type-species, *aenea* Hull (orig. des.).  
**Chasmia** Enderlein, 1938:213 (preocc. Enderlein, 1922). Type-species, *hians* Enderlein (orig. des.).  
**Rhinoprosopa** Hull, 1942f:24 (nom. nov. for *Oligorrhina* Hull). Type-species, *Oligorrhina aenea* Hull (aut.). N SYN.  
**Microsphaerophoria** Frey, 1946:168. Type-species, *plaumannii* Frey (orig. des.).  
**Neoscaeava** Frey, 1946:170. Type-species, *Syrphus aeruginosifrons* Schiner (orig. des.). N. SYN.  
**Epistrophe**, subg. **Metallogrpta** Hull, 1949d:293. Type-species, *Allogrpta colombia* Curran (orig. des.).  
**Epistrophe**, subg. **Metepistrophe** Hull, 1949d:293. Type-species, *remigis* Fluke (orig. des.) [see Fluke, 1951c:218; Vockeroth, 1969:126].  
**Antillus** Vockeroth, 1969:130. Type-species, *ascitus* Vockeroth (orig. des.). N. SYN.  
**AENEA** (Hull), 1937b:31 (*Oligorrhina*). Type-locality: Haiti, Mt. La Hotte, Desbarrière. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:222, figs. 142 & 147 (abdomen); Hull, 1949d:288, fig. 9d (head). N. COMB.  
**AERUGINOSIFRONS** (Schiner), 1868:352 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Brazil. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. N. COMB.  
**ALTA** Curran, 1936b:15. Type-locality: Colombia, Popayán. Distr. — Colombia; Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:23, fig. 31 (abdomen); Fluke, 1950a:129, fig. 134 (male genitalia).  
*flavomaculata* Hull, 1937a:169. Type-locality: Colombia, Bogotá. Type ♂ USNM.  
**ALTISSIMA** (Fluke), 1942:10, fig. 17 (abdomen) (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:127, figs. 124 & 130 (male genitalia, as *remigis*).  
**ANNULIPES** (Macquart), 1850:464 (160), pl. 14, fig. 18 (head) (*Paragus*).

- Type-locality: Brazil, Bahia. Distr. — Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil (Bahia, São Paulo), Bolivia. Type ♂ MNHN\*. N. COMB.
- scutellata* Sack, 1941:99 (1951:95). Type-locality: Peru, Pichis; Bolivia, Mapiri. Type ♂ ♀ MD?. N. SYN.
- geminata* Fluke, 1942:16, fig. 34 (abdomen). Type-locality: Ecuador, Rio Pastaza, Santa Inés. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- APERTA* Fluke, 1942:19, fig. 48 (abdomen). Type-locality: Guyana, Kaireur, Savannah. Distr. — Surinam, Guyana. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- var. *NOTATA* Doesburg, 1966:64. Type-locality: Surinam, Wilhelmina Mts., Camp 3. Distr. — same. Types ♂ Doesburg.
- ARGENTIPILA* (Fluke), 1942:13, fig. 30 (abdomen) (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Oriente, Puyo, 1000 m. Distr. — Ecuador, Peru, Argentina (La Rioja). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:127, fig. 131 (male genitalia).
- ARMILLATA* (Fluke), 1942:12, fig. 23 (abdomen), 24 (head) (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolívar, Hda. Talahua. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:125, fig. 99 (male genitalia).
- ASCITA* (Vockeroth), 1969:130, fig. 18 (abdomen) (*Antillus*). Type-locality: Haiti, Desbarrière, Mt. La Hotte, nr. 4000 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- BICINCTA* (Bigot), 1884b:112 (*Mesograpta*?). Type-locality: Mexico. Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- BILINEATA* Enderlein, 1938:220. Type-locality: Argentina, Prov. Buenos Aires. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB?
- BILINEELLA* Enderlein, 1938:219. Type-locality: Colombia, "Cordilliere, terra caliente". Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB.
- BISINTERRPTA* (Enderlein), 1938:210 (*Fazia*). Type-locality: Colombia, "Cordilliere, terra fria". Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB. N. COMB.
- BROWNI* Fluke, 1942:17, figs. 41 & 42 (head), 43 (abdomen). Type-locality: Ecuador, Imbabura, Cuicocha, 3200 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- BULLAEPHORA* (Shannon), 1927a:25, figs. 8 (head), 10 (wing tip) (*Fazia*). Type-locality: Chile. Distr. — Ecuador, Chile (Coquimbo — Valdivia). Type ♂ USNM\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:23, fig. 22 (abdomen).
- COLOMBIA* Curran, 1925c:349. Type-locality: Colombia, Sierra Quemada. Distr. — Colombia, Ecuador, Brazil, Argentina (Tucumán, Salta). Type ♀ CU\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:12 (redescription), figs. 25 (head), 26 (abdomen); 1950a:129, fig. 135 (male genitalia).
- CUBANA* Curran, 1932a:3. Type-locality: "E.E.A. [Estación Experimental Agrícola de Cuba]". Distr. U.S.A. (Florida); Bahamas, Cuba. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:24, fig. 39 (abdomen).
- DELIMBATA* Enderlein, 1938:224. Type-locality: Colombia, Bogotá. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ZMB.
- DUPLOFASCIATA* Enderlein, 1938:217. Type-locality: Mexico, Mexico State. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB or DEI.
- EUPELTATA* (Bigot), 1884b:91 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — Mexico (Chiapas). Types ♂ OXF\*.
- EXOTICA* (Wiedemann), 1830:136 (*Srphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — U.S.A. (Oregon to Nebraska), south to Chile (Antofagasta) and Argentina (Catamarca). Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\* & ZMB. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:24, fig. 47 (abdomen); 1950a:129, figs. 136 & 138 (male genitalia).

- quadrigemina* (Thomson), 1869:500 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires. Type ♀ NRS\*.
- fracta* Osten Sacken, 1877:331. Type-locality: U.S.A., California, Santa Monica. Type ♂ MCZ.
- skottsbergi* Enderlein, 1940:663. Type-locality: Chile, Juan Fernández Islands, Masatierra & Masafuera. Types ♂ ♀ NRS.
- FALCATA** Fluke, 1942:16, fig. 36 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Colombia (Putamayo River), Venezuela (Amazonas), Ecuador, Peru (Cuzco), Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- FASCIATA** Curran, 1932a:4. Type-locality: "Peru". Distr. — Ecuador, Peru. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:23, figs. 28 (head), 29 (abdomen); 1950a:129, fig. 137 (male genitalia).
- FASCIFRONS** (Macquart), 1846:265 (137), pl. 11, fig. 11 (wing) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Nouvelle Grenade". Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- FLAVIBUCA** Enderlein, 1938:216. Type-locality: "Paraguay". Distr. — Colombia, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina (Buenos Aires, Salta). Types ♂ ♀ ZMB.
- var. **INTERRUPTA** Enderlein, 1938:216. Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Types ♂ ♀ ZMB.
- FLAVOPHYLLA** (Hull), 1943h:319 (*Rhinoprosopa*). Type-locality: Peru, Perené Valley. El Campamiento. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CU. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:269, fig. 6b (head); 1949e:222, fig. 146 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- FLUKEI** Curran, 1936b:13. Type-locality: Cuba, Oriente, Sierra del Cobre, Loma del Gato. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- FORRERI** (Giglio-Tos), 1893:32 (*Sphaerophoria*). Type-locality: Mexico, Durango, La Ciudad; Solco, Cuernavaca. Distr. — same. Types ♂ UTOR\*. N. COMB.
- FUNERALIA** (Hull), 1944c:27 (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Jamaica, New Castle. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ.
- FUSCISQUAMA** Curran, 1927b:4. Type-locality: Puerto Rico. Ensenada. Distr. — Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:24, fig. 35 (abdomen).
- HARLEQUINA** Hull, 1949a:76. Type-locality: Chile, Santiago. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.
- HASTATA** Fluke, 1942:17, fig. 37 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — Peru (Cuzco), Brazil (São Paulo). Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- HERMOSA** (Hull), 1941f:48 (*Fazia*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:8 (redescription), fig. 14 (abdomen); 1950a:125, fig. 110 (male genitalia).
- brunneola* Frey, 1946:170 (*Neoscaeva*; as *aeruginosifrons* var.) Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Niterói. Type ♀ UZMH\*. N. SYN.
- HIANS** (Enderlein), 1938:213 (*Chasmia*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guadalajara. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB. N. COMB.
- HORTENSIS** (Philippi), 1865:746 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Chile, Santiago, Valdivia. Distr. — Peru, Chile (Coquimbo — Magallanes), Argentina (Neuquén). Type(s) ? MHNHS. Ref. — Shannon, 1927a:24 (redescription); Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:131, figs. 24a & b (heads), 25a (abdomen); Fluke, 1942:24, fig. 50 (abdomen).

- var. BIMACULATA Enderlein, 1938:223. Type-locality: Chile, Comedes. Type ♂ ZMB.
- var. QUADRIMACULATA Enderlein, 1938:223. Type-locality: Chile, Comedes. Types ♂ ZMB.
- IMITATOR (Curran), 1925c:351 (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Colombia, Vista Nieve, San Lorenzo Mt. Distr. — Colombia, Ecuador, Bolivia. Type ♂ CU\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:23, figs. 20 (head), 21 (abdomen).
- LATIFACIES (Shannon), 1927a:8 (*Claraplumula*). Type-locality: Peru, Tin-cochaca, 7000 ft. Distr. — Ecuador, Peru. Type ♂ USNM\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:22, figs. 4 (head), 5 (abdomen); 1950a:127, figs. 127 & 125 (male genitalia); Vockeroth, 1969:165, fig. 86 (male genitalia).
- LIMBATA (Fabricius), 1805:251 (*Scaeva*). Type-locality: "Americae Insulis". Distr. — West Indies, Brazil (São Paulo, Paraná). Type ♂ MC.
- ~~LUCIFERA~~ (Hull), 1943m:216 (*Rhinoprosopa*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Pinas, 1600 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:222, fig. 141 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- LUNA (Fluke), 1942:8, figs. 12 (abdomen), 13 (head) (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Volcan Tungurahua, Minza Chica. Distr. — Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:129, fig. 139 (male genitalia).
- MACQUARTI (Blanchard), 1852:411 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Chile, Serena. Distr. — Chile (Santiago — Malleco), Argentina (Tucumán, La Rioja, Mendoza). Type(s) ? MNHN.
- australis* Shannon, 1927a:26, fig. 7 (head) (*Fazia*). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♂ USNM.
- MEXICANA (Enderlein), 1938:212 (*Fazia*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ ZMB.
- MICRURA (Osten Sacken), 1877:330 (*Sphaerophoria*). Type-locality: U.S.A., California, The Geysers, Sonoma County; San Rafael; Brooklyn, near San Francisco. Distr. — U.S.A. (California, Washington, Texas); Mexico (Durango, Mexico City), Guatemala, Honduras, Ecuador. Types ♂ MCZ. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:23, fig. 32 (abdomen); 1950a:129, fig. 140 (male genitalia).
- picticauda* Bigot, 1884b:102 (*Sphaerophoria*). Type-locality: Mexico. Types ♂ ♀ OXF\*.
- MU (Bigot), 1884b:105 (*Mesograpta?*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ OXF\*.
- MUNOZI Enderlein, 1938:222. Type-locality: Colombia, Bogotá. Distr. — same. Type ♀ ZMB.
- NASIGERA (Enderlein), 1938:212 (*Fazia*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — Colombia. Types ♂ ♀ ZMB. N. COMB.
- NASUTA (Bigot), 1884b:103 (*Sphaerophoria*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — Mexico (Durango, Chiapas). Type ♂ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- nasuta* Bigot, 1888:253 (*Sphaerophoria*; preocc. Bigot, 1884). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♂ OXF\*. N. SYN.
- NEOTROPICA Curran, 1936b:14. Type-locality: Colombia, Popayán. Distr. — Colombia, Ecuador, Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:24, fig. 49 (abdomen); 1950a:128, fig. 41 (male genitalia).
- OBLIQUA (Say), 1823:89 (*Scaeva*). Type-locality: "United States". Distr. — Canada (Quebec) west to U.S.A. (Oregon), south to Brazil (Santa Catarina). Type(s) ? lost. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:24, fig. 46 (abdomen); Vockeroth, 1969:165, fig. 85 (male genitalia).

- var. DEJONGI Doesburg, 1958:44. Type-locality: "Curaçao". Distr. — same. Type ♂ Doesburg.
- PIURANA Shannon, 1927a:9, fig. 4 (abdomen). Type-locality: Peru, Dept. Piura. Distr. — Peru, Chile. Type ♀ USNM\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:129, fig. 143 (male genitalia).
- chilensis* Sack, 1941:98 (1951:94), fig. 1 (abdomen). Type-localities: Peru, Ica, Laguna Victoria near Ica, Yaucatal near Ica, Huayuri; Chile. Types ♂ ♀ MD? N. SYN.
- PLAUMANNI (Frey), 1946:168 (*Microsphaerophoria*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ UZMH\*.
- PULCHRA Shannon, 1927a:25. Type-locality: Chile, Angol. Distr. — Chile (Coquimbo — Malleco). Type ♂ USNM\*. Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:132, figs. 24a' & 24b' (head), 25b (abdomen); Fluke, 1942:24, fig. 51 (abdomen).
- var. BIFASCIATA Enderlein, 1938:222. Type-locality: Chile, "Rango-Tal in den Cordilleren, Parral-Tal". Types ♂ ♀ ZMB.
- var. NIGRIBUCCA Enderlein, 1938:222. Type-locality: Chile. "Rango-Tal, Bäder von Longavi, Parral, Cauquenes." Types ♀ ZMB.
- var. SHANNONI Enderlein, 1938:222. Type-locality: Chile, "Rango-Tal in den Cordilleren." Type ♀ ZMB.
- QUADRINCINTA Enderlein, 1938:214. Type-locality: Colombia, Bogotá. Distr. — same. Types ♀ ZMB.
- REMIGIS (Fluke), 1942:9, fig. 15 (abdomen) (*Epistrophe*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Volcan Tungurahua, Minza Chica. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:124, fig. 97 (male genitalia as *altissimus*).
- RHINA Thompson (nom. nov. for *nasuta* Enderlein). Distr. — Paraguay. NOM. NOV.
- nasuta* Enderlein, 1938:214 (*Chasmia*; preocc. Bigot, 1884, 1888). Type-locality: Paraguay. Type ♀ ZMB or DEI.
- ROBINSONIANA Enderlein, 1940:664. Type-locality: Chile, Juan Fernández Islands, Masatierra. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ NRS.
- ROBURORIS (Fluke), 1942:11, figs. 18 (abdomen), 19 (head) [*Epistrophe (Fazia)*]. Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolívar, Hda. Talahua. Distr. — Ecuador, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- ROSTRATA (Bigot), 1884b:102 (*Sphaerophoria*). Type-locality: Mexico. Distr. — same. Types ♀ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- SAUSSURII (Giglio-Tos), 1892d:2 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Mexico, Orizaba. Distr. — same. Type ♂ UTOR\*. N. COMB.
- SCHOENEMANNI Enderlein, 1938:225. Type-locality: Chile, Cauquenes. Distr. — same. Type ♀ ZMB.
- SIMILIS Curran, 1925c:350. Type-locality: Colombia, Vista Nieve. Distr. — Colombia, Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♀ CU\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:23, fig. 27 (abdomen); 1950a:129, fig. 144 (male genitalia).
- SPLENDENS (Thomson), 1869:501 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Galápagos. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ NRS\*.
- STRIGIFACIES (Enderlein), 1938:211 (*Fazia*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ ZMB. N. COMB.
- SYCORAX (Hull), 1947b:239 (*Rhinoprosopa*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, La Suiza. Distr. — Costa Rica, Colombia, Venezuela. Type ♀ USNM.
- SYRPHICA (Giglio-Tos), 1892d:2 (*Sphaerophoria*). Type-locality: Mexico, Orizaba. Distr. — same. Type ♂ UTOR\*. N. COMB. Ref. — Giglio-Tos, 1893:fig. 5 (abdomen), 5a (head).
- surphica*, Fluke, 1956:216, misspelling.

- Ref. — Hull 1949e:222, 270, figs. 149 (abdomen), 344 (wing).  
N. COMB.
- TECTIFORMA Fluke, 1942:18, fig. 45 (abdomen). Type-locality: Ecuador, Imbabura Cuicocha, 3200 ft. Distr. — Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950a:129, fig. 145 (male genitalia).
- TELIGERA Fluke, 1942:18, fig. 44 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Ecuador, Brazil (Santa Catarina). Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- TRANSVERSA (Hull), 1943f:32 (*Sphaerophoria*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Oregon, near Portland. Distr. — U.S.A. (Oregon south to Texas); Mexico. Type ♂ Hull.
- TRIBINICINTA Enderlein, 1938:224. Type-locality: Paraguay, San Bernardino. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB or DEI.
- TRIFASCIATA Enderlein, 1938:218. Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ ZMB.
- TRILIMBATA (Bigot), 1888:253 (*Sphaerophoria*). Type-locality: Mexico. Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- TUCUMANA Enderlein, 1938:220. Type-locality: Argentina, Prov. Tucumán. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB.
- VENUSTA Curran, 1927b:5. Type-locality: Virgin Islands, St. Croix, Blessing Estate, near Krause Lagoon in south central part of island. Distr. — U.S.A. (Florida); Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1942:24, fig. 38 (abdomen).
- WILLISTONI (Giglio-Tos), 1893:31, figs. 6 (head), 6a (abdomen) (*Sphaerophoria*). Type-locality: Mexico, Orizaba. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR\*. N. COMB.

#### Genus SPHAEROPHORIA Lepeletier & Serville

- SPHAEROPHORIA Lepeletier & Serville, in Latreille et al., 1828:513. Type-species, *Musca scripta* Linnaeus (Rondani, 1844:458).
- Melithreptus* Loew, 1840:577 (unjustified nom. nov. for *Sphaerophoria*; preocc. Vieillot, 1816). Type-species, *Musca scripta* Linnaeus (aut.).
- Melitropus* Haliday, 1856:xxi (nom. nov. for *Melithreptus* Loew). Type-species, *Musca scripta* Linnaeus (aut.).
- CONTIGUA Macquart, 1847:78 (62). Type-locality: U.S.A., Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Distr. — Canada (British Columbia to New Brunswick), south to U.S.A. (Florida) and Mexico. Type ♂ OXF\*.
- cylindrica* Say, 1824:pl. 11 (habitus) (*Syrphus*; preocc. Fabricius, 1781). Type-locality: U.S.A., Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Type(s) ? lost.
- fulvicauda* Bigot, 1884b:104. Type-locality: Mexico. Type ♂ OXF\*.
- PYRRHINA Bigot, 1884b:101. Type-locality: U.S.A., California. Distr. — U.S.A. (Idaho, California, Utah); Mexico [Wirth et al., 1965:570]. Type ♂ OXF.
- guttulata* Hull, 1942h:20. Type-locality: U.S.A., Idaho, Black Foot. Type ♀ Hull.
- SULPHURIPES (Thomson), 1869:500 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: California. Distr. — U.S.A. (Alaska, southeast to Nebraska), south to Mexico, Ecuador? (specimen in BM(NH)\*. Type ♂? NRS\*).
- pachypyga* Bigot, 1884b:104. Type-locality: Mexico. Type ♂ OXF\*.

## UNRECOGNIZED SYRPHINI

### Genus ALLOGRAPTINA Enderlein

ALLOGRAPTINA Enderlein, 1938:226. Type-species, *octomaculata* Enderlein (orig. des.).

OCTOMACULATA Enderlein, 1938:226. Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ ZMB.

### Unplaced species

AUROPULVERATUS Macquart, 1842:159 (99) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♂ MNHN (lost?) [label but no specimen in Macquart Collection at Paris — JRV].

BASALIS Walker, 1837:345 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Brazil, St. Paul Island. Type ? BM(NH).

*basilaris*, Williston, 1886:328, misspelling.

CHIQUITENSIS Macquart, 1850:458 (154) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Chiquitos. Type ♀ MNHN (lost?) [label but no specimen in Macquart Collection at Paris — JRV].

COLLUDENTIS Walker, 1860:293 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ BM(NH).

COLUMBIANUS Rondani, 1863:11 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Type ♀ MIZUN?

DECENMACULATUS Rondani, 1863:12 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♀ MIZUN?

DELINNEATUS Macquart, 1846:267 (139) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ MRHNB.

DISPAR Fabricius, 1794:309 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "America meridionalis". Types ♂ ♀ KIEL (Destroyed — Zimsen, 1964:481).

EXCAVATUS Rondani, 1850:359 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: South America, Rio Napo, [Ecuador]. Type ♀ MCSNH?

FASCIVENTRIS Rondani, 1850:360 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: South America, Rio Napo, [Ecuador]. Type ♀ MCSNM?

FLAVIGASTER Hull, 1944d:51 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "South America, Amazons". Type ♀ BM(NH).

FUSCANIPENNIS Macquart, 1846:264 (136) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ♂ OXF?

INANIS Fabricius, 1775:763 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "America". Type ♀ KIEL.

*exinanita* Gmelin, 1790:2867 (*Musca*; nom. nov. for *inanis* Fabricius).

NIGRITUS Fabricius, 1781:427 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Jamaica". Type ? *jamaicensis* Gmelin, 1790:2871 (*Musca*; nom. nov. for *nigritus* Fabricius).

PLURIMACULATUS Rondani, 1863:12 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Amer. Meridion.". Type ♀ MIZUN?

PUNCTATUS Macquart, 1842:152 (92) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♀ MNHN [not found — JRV].

RADIATUS Bigot, 1857:805 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Cuba. Type ? BM(NH) ? [not at OXF — JRV].

RONDAII Goot, 1964:215 (*Syrphus*; nom. nov. for *albitarsis* Rondani). Distr. — Brazil, São Paulo, Ilha de São Sebastião. (S. Sebastian Island).

*albitarsis* Rondani, 1850a:166, fig. 3 (wing) (*Syrphus*; preocc. Meigen,

1822). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Ilha de São Sebastião (S. Sebastiani Island). Type UTOR.  
VERTEBRATUS Rondani, 1863:10 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♂ MIZUN?

#### Tribe CHRYSOTOXINI

##### Genus CHRYSOTOXUM Meigen

*Antiopa* Meigen, 1800:32. Type-species, *Musca bicincta* Linnaeus (Coquillett, 1910a:508). Suppressed by I.C.Z.N., 1963:339.  
*CHRYSOTOXUM* Meigen, 1803:275. Type-species, *Musca bicincta* Linnaeus (Latreille, 1810:443). Ref. — Shannon, 1926b (rev.).

##### Subgenus PRIMOCHRYSOTOXUM Shannon

*Chrysotoxum*, subg. PRIMOCHRYSOTOXUM Shannon, 1926b:5. Type-species, *Chrysotoxum ypsilon* Williston (orig. des.).  
AZTEC Shannon, 1926b:8. Type-locality: Mexico, Chihuahua, Sierra Madre, 7300 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM.  
INTEGRE Williston, 1887:16. Type-locality: U.S.A., Arizona. Distr. — Canada (British Columbia) to U.S.A. (Idaho), south to Mexico (N. Sonora). Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Shannon, 1926b:11 (descriptive notes).

#### Tribe PARAGINI

##### Genus PARAGUS Latreille

*PARAGUS* Latreille, 1804:194. Type-species, *Syrphus bicolor* Fabricius (mon.).

##### Subgenus PANDASYOPTHALMUS Stuckenberg

PANDASYOPTHALMUS Stuckenberg, 1954:100. Type-species, *Paragus longiventris* Loew (orig. des.).  
TIBIALIS (Fallén), 1817:60 (*Pipiza*). Type-locality: "Vestrogothia; Scaniae". Distr. — Holarctic, ?Africa, ?Australia, ?Oriental; Mexico. Type ? ?

#### Tribe MELANOSTOMATINI

Ref. — Fluke, 1945 (rev., keys); Fluke, 1958 (male genitalia).

##### Genus CARPOSICALIS Enderlein

CARPOSICALIS Enderlein, 1938:199. Type-species, *Syrphus stegnus* Say (orig. des.).  
BERTRANDI (Austen), 1913:498 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: East Falkland Island. Distr. — Falkland Islands. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH)\*, N. COMB.  
CHAETOPODA (Davidson), 1922:35 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: U.S.A., California, Alhambra. Distr. — U.S.A. (California, Colorado); Mexico (Mexico City). Type ♂ USNM. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:27, figs. 19 (head), 56 (front tibia of male); 1958:273, figs. 49 & 50 (male genitalia).  
CHALCONOTA (Philippi), 1865:747 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Chile, Santiago.

- Distr. — Colombia (Bogotá), Ecuador, Chile, Argentina (Río Negro, Tierra del Fuego). Type(s) ? MNHNS. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:15 (redescription), figs. 22 (head), 23 (antenna), 38 (abdomen); 1958:273, figs. 51 & 52 (male genitalia).
- ECUADORIENSIS** (Fluke), 1945:16, figs. 25 (head), 59 (front tibia of male) [*Melanostoma (Carpascalis)*]. Type-locality: Ecuador, Imbabura. Cuicocha. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:273, figs. 59 & 60 (male genitalia); Hull, 1949d:289, fig. 10c (head).
- EDWARDSI** (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933:133 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Argentina, Bariloche. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- FENESTRATA** (Macquart), 1842:163 (103), tab. 17, fig. 6 (habitus), 6a (head) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Mexico (Durango, Guerrero), Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), Chile (Santiago to Magallanes), Paraguay, Argentina (Tucumán, Buenos Aires, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, Chubut, Tierra del Fuego). Types ♀ MNHN\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:15 (descriptive notes), figs. 21 (head), 57 (male front tibia); Fluke, 1958:273, figs. 56 & 64 (male genitalia).
- ?**producta** Macquart, 1850:458 (154), tab. 14, fig. 13 (head) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Chile. Types ♂ MNHN\*.
- INFLATIFRONS** (Fluke), 1945:21, fig. 31 (head) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolívar, Hda. Talahua. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:273, figs. 55 & 63 (male genitalia).
- IUNDBLADI** Enderlein, 1940:665. Type-locality: Chile, Juan Fernández Islands, Masatierra. Distr. — same. Type ♀ NRS. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:273, figs. 61 & 62 (male genitalia).
- MEYERI** (Fluke), 1945:17, fig. 24 (head) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Mexico, Mexico City. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PUNCTULATA** (Wulp), 1888:375 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Argentina, Córdoba. Distr. — Ecuador, Peru, Brazil (São Paulo), Bolivia, Chile, Argentina (Tucumán, Catamarca, La Rioja, Jujuy, Mendoza, Buenos Aires, Río Negro, Neuquén). Types ♂ ♀ lost? Ref. — Fluke, 1945:14 (redescription), figs. 20 (head), 58 (front tibia of male); 1958:275, figs. 67 & 68 (male genitalia).
- REYNOLDSI** (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933:134 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Tierra del Fuego, Río Grande, Estancia Viamonte. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- SALTANA** Enderlein, 1938:200. Type-locality: Argentina, Salta, 2500 m. Distr. — Ecuador, Argentina (Salta, Buenos Aires, Río Negro). Type ♂ ZMB.
- SCUTIGERA** (Fluke), 1945:20, fig. 30 (head) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Pichincha, Uyumbicho. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- STEGNA** (Say), 1829:163 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — Canada (British Columbia) to U.S.A. (Montana), south to Mexico (Durango, Guerrero, Vera Cruz). Type ? lost. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:14, figs. 18 (head), 55 (front tibia of male); 1958:275, figs. 73 & 74 (male genitalia).
- WAI KERI** (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892b:117 (1892c:75) (*Syrphus*, nom. nov. for *unicolor* Walker). N. COMB.
- unicolor* Walker, 1837:344 (*Syrphus*; preocc. Macquart, 1829). Type-locality: Argentina. Port Famine, Straits of Magellan. Type ? BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.

### Genus MELANOSTOMA Schiner

- MELANOSTOMA Schiner, 1860:213. Type-species, *Musca mellina* Linnaeus orig. des.).
- BELLUM Giglio-Tos, 1892d:3. Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Types ♀ UTOR\*. Ref. — Giglio-Tos, 1893: fig. 7 (abdomen), 7a (head).
- CRUCIATUM Bigot, 1884b:81. Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF\*.
- DUBIUM (Zetterstedt), 1838:609 (*Scaeava*). Type-locality: Sweden, Torne Lappmark, Juckasjärvi. Distr. — Europe; U.S.A. (Utah, Colorado); Mexico? (Wirth, *et al.*, 1965:575). Type ♀ ZML (Andersson, 1970:239, lectotype designation).
- MELLINUM (Linnaeus), 1758:594 (*Musca*). Type-locality: "Europe". Distr. — Holarctic; Mexico? [Williston, 1891:11], Argentina? [Macquart, 1850:456 (152)]. Types ♀ LSL\*. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:49 (redescription), pl. 3, fig. 9 (head).
- PICTIPES Bigot, 1884b:78. Type-locality: U.S.A., California. Distr. — Canada (British Columbia east to Nova Scotia), south to Mexico (Mexico City, Guerrero). Types ♂ OXF\*.
- pruinosa Bigot, 1884b:79. Type-locality: U.S.A., California. Type ♀ OXF.

### Genus RHYSOPS Williston

- RHYSOPS Williston, 1907:2. Type-species, *Melanostoma rugosonasus* Williston (Coquillett, 1910a:601, as *rugonasus* Williston).
- Braziliana Curran, 1925b:252. Type-species, *Melanostoma longicornis* Williston (orig. des.) = *longicornis* Walker.
- AGONIS (Walker), 1849:588 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Galápagos Islands. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- ALTISSIMUS (Fluke), 1945:20, figs. 48 & 49 (abdomen) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Imbabura, Cuicocha. Distr. — Ecuador, Colombia. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:277, figs. 95 & 96 (male genitalia).
- BERTHAE Lima, 1946:155, figs. 1 (head), 2 (abdomen), 3 (wing). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ENA.
- BOLIVARIENSIS (Fluke), 1945:19, figs. 29 (head), 45 (abdomen) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolivar, Hda. Talahua. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:277, figs. 97 & 98 (male genitalia).
- BROWNII (Fluke), 1945:18, figs. 27 (antenna), 28 (head), 44 (abdomen) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolivar, Hda. Talahua. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:277, figs. 107 & 108 (male genitalia).
- CATABOMBA (Williston), 1891:12 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft.; Amula, 6000 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ BM(NH)\* & AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:5 (redescription), fig. 2 (head).
- COLUMBIANUS (Enderlein), 1938:202 (*Braziliana*). Type-locality: Colombia, "Cordillera, tierra templada". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ ZMB.
- CRENULATUS (Williston), 1891:12, pl. 1:5 (habitus), 5a+b (head) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Xucumanatlán, 7000 ft.; Omiltemi, 8000 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH)\* & AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:5, fig. 3 (head).

- CURRANI Fluke, 1937:8, fig. 10 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:9 (redescription), fig. 10 (head); 1958:277, figs. 101 & 102 (male genitalia).
- FASTIGATUS Fluke, 1945:4, figs. 4 (head), 37 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:277, figs. 99 & 100 (male genitalia).
- FESTIVUS Fluke, 1945:10, figs. 13 (head), 42 (abdomen). Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Baños, 1800 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- FUNEREUS Hull, 1949a:74. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.
- LANEI (Fluke), 1936:61, figs. 4 (abdomen), 5 (head) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina), Argentina (Formosa, Salta, Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:26, fig. 14 (head); 1958:277, figs. 103 & 104 (male genitalia).
- lachrymella* Hull, 1942b:10. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Type ♂ Hull.
- LINEATUS (Fluke), 1937:9, fig. 11 (abdomen) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:7, fig. 7 (head); 1958:277, figs. 105 & 106 (male genitalia).
- LONGICORNIS (Walker), 1837:343 (*Pipiza*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Guatemala, Colombia, Ecuador, Brazil (Mato Grosso, Santa Catarina), Paraguay. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:3, fig. 1 (head); 1958:269, 279, figs. 4, 14, 133 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- longicornis* Williston, 1888:263 (*Melanostoma*; preocc. Walker, 1837). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- vittithorax* Hull, 1937a:176, fig. 9 (head) (*Braziliana*). Type-locality: Guatemala, Antigua. Type ♀ USNM.
- LOPESI Fluke, 1945:6, fig. 5 (head). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, São José dos Campos. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- LUCULENTUS (Fluke), 1945:17, figs. 26 (head), 46 (abdomen) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Baños. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- MACULATUS (Walker), 1852:220 (*Paragus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:279, figs. 109 & 110 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- minuscula* Fluke, 1945:11, figs. 16 (head), 17 (antenna), 47 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- discretum* Frey, 1946:157 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♂ UZMH\*. N. SYN.
- MELANOCERA (Williston), 1891:13 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, Rio Sucio. Distr. — same. Types ♀ BM(NH).
- NEOTROPICUS (Curran), 1937:4 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina), Argentina (Misiones). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:279, figs. 117 & 118 (male genitalia).
- columella* Fluke, 1945:8, figs. 9 (head), 39 & 40 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

- NIGRANS Fluke, 1945:8, fig. 8 (head). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:279, figs. 111 & 112 (male genitalia).
- OPACUS Fluke, 1945:10, fig. 15 (head). Type-locality: Ecuador, Chimborazo, Urbina, Cerro Chimborazo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:279, figs. 115 & 116 (male genitalia).
- PERUVIANUS (Shannon), 1927a:7 (*Braziliana*). Type-locality: Peru, Río Charape. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM.
- POLLINOSUS Hull, 1942b:10. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:26, fig. 11 (head); 1958:279, figs. 113 & 114 (male genitalia).
- PRAEUSTUS (Loew), 1866a:155 (1872b:29) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Cuba. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- QUADRIMACULATUS Hull, 1944c:28. Type-locality: Cuba, Wright. Distr. — Cuba, Dominican Republic. Type ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:9 (redescription), figs. 12 (head), 41 (abdomen).
- REX (Fluke), 1945:21, figs. 32 (head), 50 (abdomen) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolívar, Hda. Talahua. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:277, figs. 93 & 94 (male genitalia).
- RUGOSONASUS (Williston), 1891:13 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft. Distr. — Mexico (Mexico City, Guerrero). Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:7 (redescription), fig. 6 (head); 1958:269, 279, figs. 6, 15 & 130 (male genitalia).
- rugonasus*, Aldrich, 1905:361; Williston, 1907:2, Coquillett, 1910a:601. misspellings.
- SCITULUS (Williston), 1888:264 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Types ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1945:7 (redescription), figs. 43 (abdomen), 54 (wing).
- THIEMEI (Enderlein), 1938:201 (*Braziliana*). Type-locality: Colombia. "Cordillera, tierra templada". Types ♂ ♀ ZMB.
- TROPICUS (Curran), 1937:3 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Campos do Jordão. Distr. — Ecuador, Brazil (São Paulo), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH. N. COMB.

#### Genus XANTHANDRUS Verrall

- XANTHANDRUS Verrall, 1901:316. Type-species, *Musca comptus* Harris (Coquillett, 1910a:620). Ref. — Fluke, 1937 (key).
- BIGUTTATUS Hull, 1945b:73. Type-locality: Paraguay, Molino-Cué. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*.
- BUCEPHALUS (Wiedemann), 1830:126 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Peru, Brazil (São Paulo). Type ♂ ZMB. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:279, figs. 119 & 120 (male genitalia).
- CUBANUS Fluke, 1936:63, figs. 6 (abdomen), 7 (head). Type-locality: Cuba, Sierra del Cobra, Loma del Gato, 2600-3325 ft. Distr. — Cuba, Puerto Rico. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- nigripes* Loew, 1866a:155 (1872b:29). (*Syrphus*, preocc. Meigen, 1822). Type-locality: "Cuba". Type ♂ MCZ\*. N. SYN.
- loewi* Gott, 1964:215 (*Syrphus*; unjustified nom. nov. for *nigripes* Loew). N. SYN.
- FLAVOMACULATUS Shannon, 1927a:6. Type-locality: Bolivia, Beni, Rurrena-

- baque. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. Ref. — Fluke, 1937:5, fig. 7 (abdomen).
- MELLINOIDES* (Macquart), 1846:265 (137) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — Mexico, Colombia, Venezuela. Type ♂ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- euceratus* Bigot, 1884b:82 (*Melanostoma*?). Type-locality: Colombia, Bogotá. Type ♂ OXF\*. N. SYN.
- MEXICANUS* Curran, 1930f:9. Type-locality: Mexico, Yucatán, Chichén Itzá. Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas); Mexico (Chiapas, Yucatán), Costa Rica. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- NITIDULUS* Fluke, 1937:7, fig. 8 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutónia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Jujuy, Salta). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:279, figs. 121 & 122 (male genitalia).
- PALLIATUS* (Fluke), 1945:22, figs. 33 (head), 35 (antenna), 51 & 52 (abdomen) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Minza Chica. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PLAUMANNI* Fluke, 1937:8, fig. 4 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutónia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- QUADRINOTATUS* (Bigot), 1884b:77 (*Melanostoma*?). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- SIMPLEX* (Loew), 1861:40 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- SMITHI* (Goot), 1964:215 (*Syrphus*; nom. nov. for *albomaculatus* Smith). Distr. — Galápagos Islands.
- albomaculatus* Smith, 1877:84 (*Syrphus*; preocc. Macquart, 1842). Type-locality: Ecuador, Galápagos Islands, Charles Island. Type ? BM(NH) [not found — JRV].

#### Genus TALAHUA Fluke

- Melanostoma*, subg. TALAHUA Fluke, 1945:22. Type-species, *fervidum* Fluke (orig. des.).
- FERVIDA* (Fluke), 1945:23, figs. 34 (head), 35 (male genitalia), 53 (abdomen) (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolívar, Hda. Talahua. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:279, fig. 123 (male genitalia).

#### Genus TUBERCULANOSTOMA Fluke

- TUBERCULANOSTOMA* Fluke, 1943:425. Type-species, *antennatum* Fluke (orig. des.). Ref. — Fluke, 1943 (key).
- ANTENNATUM* Fluke, 1943:426, figs. 1 & 2 (head), 3 (antenna). Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolívar, Hda. Talahua, 3100 ft. Distr. — Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1958:279, figs. 124 & 125 (male genitalia).
- BROWNI* Fluke, 1943:429, figs. 7 (head), 8 (front femur and tibia). Type-locality: Ecuador, Chimborazo, Cerro Chimborazo, Urbina, 3650 ft. Distr. — Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- CILIUM* Fluke, 1943:428, figs. 4 & 5 (head). Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Volcán Tungurahua, Minza Chica, 3200 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- PECTINIS* Fluke, 1943:430, figs. 6 (head), 9 (front femur). Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolívar, Hda. Talahua, 3100 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

Genus LEUCOPODELLA Hull

- LEUCOPODELLA Hull, 1949e:94. Typespecies, *Baccha lanei* Curran (orig. des.).
- Xestoprosopa* Hull, 1949e:94. Type-species, *Baccha delicatula* Hull (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- ASTHENIA (Hull), 1948a:4 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Ecuador, Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943j:65, fig. 2 (alula); 1949e:228, figs. 170 & 175 (abdomen).
- BALBOA (Hull), 1947b:230 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, La Suiza. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:228, figs. 172 & 174 (abdomen).
- BELLA (Hull), 1947a:401 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, La Suiza. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:228, fig. 173 (abdomen).
- BIGOTTI (Austen), 1893:147 (*Baccha*; nom. nov. for *apicalis* Bigot). Distr. — Panama, Brazil. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:228, 264, figs. 171 (abdomen), 322 (wing).
- apicalis* Bigot, 1883b:334 (*Baccha*; preocc. Loew, 1858). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ♀ BM(NH).
- bigottii*, Hull, 1949e:104, 287, misspelling.
- BIPUNCTIPENNIS (Hull), 1942a:99 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Bella Vista. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:204, 264, figs. 62 (abdomen), 324 (wing).
- BOABDILLA (Hull), 1947a:403 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Alto Paraná, Hohenau. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:228, 264, figs. 177 (abdomen), 320 (wing).
- BOADICEA (Hull), 1943l:72 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Pinas, 1506 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:202, fig. 55 (abdomen).
- CARMELITA (Hull), 1948a:9 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Haiti, La Visite, vic. La Selle Range, 5-7000 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ.
- DELICATULA (Hull), 1943j:78, fig. 72 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Baños. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:206, 264, figs. 72 (abdomen), 327 (wing). N. COMB.
- ESTRELITA (Hull), 1948a:1 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Cuba, Trinidad Mts., Buenos Aires. Distr. — Cuba; (Argentina record in Fluke, 1956: 245, is an error). Type ♂ MCZ.
- GOWDEYI (Curran), 1926c:102 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Jamaica, Cinchona. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:206, 256, figs. 73 (abdomen), 292 (wing).
- GRACILIS (Williston), 1891:34 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz, Orizaba; Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft. Distr. — Mexico (Sinaloa, Durango, Vera Cruz, Guerrero, Chiapas). Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:228, fig. 176 (abdomen).
- INCOMPTA (Austen), 1893:147, pl. 4:13 (habitus) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, Region of Amazon. Distr. — Puerto Rico, Honduras, Guyana, Argentina (Jujuy, Tucumán). Types ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949e:264, fig. 323 (wing).
- LANEI (Curran), 1936b:16 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Campos do Jordão. Distr. — Trinidad, Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Carrera, 1940:66 (description of female), fig. 1 (habitus); Hull, 1949e:198, 264, figs. 31 (abdomen), 321 (wing); 1949d:289, fig. 10e (head).

- MARMORATA (Bigot), 1883d:333 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona), Mexico (Durango). Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Giglio-Tos, 1893:fig. 19 (head).
- OLGA (Hull), 1942a:95 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Panama, Chilibre. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:204, 264, figs. 67 (abdomen), 325 (wing).
- RUBIDA (Williston), 1891:34, pl. 1:8 (habitus), 8a+b (heads) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft.; Sierra de las Aguas Escondidas, 9500 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH) & AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:200, 238, 264, figs. 44 (abdomen), 317 (abdomen), 326 (wing).
- ZENILLA (Hull), 1943j:77 (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolivar, Hda. Talahua, 3100 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e:238, 256, figs. 218 (abdomen), 291 (wing).

#### Unplaced species of MELANOSTOMINI

- COLUMBIANUM Enderlein, 1938:198 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Colombia, "Cordilleren, tierra fria". Type ♀ ZMB?
- CRASSICALX Enderlein, 1938:197 (*Pachysphyria*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Hochland. Type ♂ ♀ ZMB?
- CYANEOCINCTA (Bigot), 1885a:251 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♂ OXF?
- LIMBATUM Enderlein, 1938:198 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Argentina, Prov. Tucumán. Types ♂ ♀ ZMB?
- LONGIGENA Enderlein, 1912:102 (*Melanostoma*). Type-locality: Tierra del Fuego, Ushuaia. Type ♀ ZMB?

#### Tribe TOXOMERINI

##### Genus TOXOMERUS Macquart

- TOXOMERUS Macquart, 1855:112 (1855:92). Type-species, *notatus* Macquart (orig. des.) = *geminatus* (Say).
- Mesogramma* Loew, 1866a:157 (1872b:31) (preocc. Stephens, 1850). Type-species, *parvula* Loew (Williston, 1887b:98).
- Mesograpta* Loew, 1872:114 (1872b:290) (nom. nov. for *Mesogramma* Loew). Type-species, *parvula* Loew (aut.).
- Mitrosphen* Enderlein, 1938:227. Type-species, *Syrphus tibicen* Wiedemann (orig. des.).
- Antiops* Enderlein, 1938:228. Type-species, *Mesograpta* ? *saphiridiceps* Bigot (orig. des.).
- Hybobathus* Enderlein, 1938:233. Type-species, *quadrilineatus* Enderlein (orig. des.).
- Hypobathus*, Fluke, 1956:217, misspelling.  
Ref. — Hull, 1943i (key).
- AEOLUS (Hull), 1942d:47 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Cuba, Soledad, Atkins Institute, Harvard Gardens. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- ALPHABETICUS (Hull), 1942a:105 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz, Jalapa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:35, fig. 50 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- var. FLAVOPOCULA (Hull), 1948b:9 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Venezuela, San Esteban. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.

- ANNULIFER (Bigot), 1884b:84 (*Melanostoma*?). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- ANTHRAX (Schiner), 1868:350 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*.
- var. FLAMMARIUS (Hull), 1943i:27 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Honduras, Puerto Castilla. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- ANTIOPA (Hull), 1951a:3 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Chimborazo, Urbina. Distr. — Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- AQUILINUS Sack, 1941:100 (1951:96), fig. 2 (abdomen). Type-locality: Peru, Bolivia. Distr. — Panama, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia, Argentina. Types ♂ ♀ MD? Ref. — Hull, 1943i:35, fig. 41 (abdomen).
- anchoratus*, auctorum.
- ARCIFER (Loew), 1866a:160 (1872b:34) (*Mesograpta*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti, Puerto Rico, Dominica, Ecuador, Peru. Types ♂ ♀ MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:33, figs. 67, 68 (abdomen).
- ARCTURUS (Hull), 1943i:18 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- AURULENTUS (Williston), 1887b:102 (*Mesograpta*). Type-locality: Cuba, San Domingo. Distr. — Cuba, Costa Rica. Types ♂ ♀ USNM\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:29, fig. 12 (abdomen).
- AZURLINEUS (Hull), 1941i:433 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: British Honduras, El Cayo. Distr. — British Honduras. Type ♂ USNM\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:29, fig. 10 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- BARBULUS (Walker), 1852:238 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Types ♀ BMMH\*. N. COMB.
- BASILARIS (Wiedemann), 1830:143 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas), West Indies, Greater Antilles, Lesser Antilles, Mexico, south to Chile and Argentina. Type ♂ VMNH\*.
- soror* Schiner, 1868:350 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "America". Types ♂ ♂ VMNH.
- variabilis* Wulp, 1883:6, pl. 1, fig. 9 (abdomen) (*Mesograpta*). Type-locality: "Guadeloupe". Types ♂ MRHNB\* & MA\*.
- flavocuneus* Hull, 1940b:433 (*Mesogramma*; as *basilaris* var.). Type-locality: Honduras, Salada, nr. Ceiba; Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1943:37, fig. 53 (abdomen). N. SYN.
- neotropicus* Hull, 1943i:36, fig. 54 (abdomen) (also p. 14, as *neotropica*, in key) (*Mesogramma*). N. SYN.
- var. BIFIDUS (Hull), 1943i:26 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Baños. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull? N. COMB.
- BIDENTATUS (Giglio-Tos), 1893:49, pl. II, fig. 12 (abdomen) (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Mexico, Acaguizotla, Chilpancingo, Tepetlapa, Medellin nr. Vera Cruz, Teapa, Orizaba and Tampico. Distr. — Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR\*.
- BIPUNCTATUS (Hull), 1943i:23 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- BISTRIGA (Bigot), 1884b:110 (*Mesograpta*?). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Panama. Type ♀ OXF\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:39, fig. 71 (abdomen).
- bistrigata* Aldrich, 1905:370, Fluke, 1956:219; misspellings.

- BOSCII (Macquart), 1842:160 (100), pl. 17, fig. 2 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Carolina". Distr. — Southeastern U.S.A.; Mexico, Greater and Lesser Antilles. Type ♀ MNHN\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:38, fig. 65 (abdomen).
- BREVIFACIES (Hull), 1943i:20 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Baños, Runtum Trail. Distr. — Ecuador, Colombia (Popayán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- brevifacia* Hull, 1943i:14 (*Mesogramma*). Incorrect original spelling.
- CALCEOLATUS (Macquart), 1842:151 (91), pl. 16, fig. 1 (head) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Chile (Coquimbo — Malleco), Argentina (Neuquén). Types ♂ ♀ MNHN\*. Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:138, fig. 26a (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CAMILLA (Hull), 1951a:20 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutónia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CENTAUREUS (Hull), 1951a:18 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Colombia, Cali Dist., W. Cordillera. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CILIATUS (Giglio-Tos), 1892d:3 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Mexico, Tuxpano. Distr. — Mexico, Peru. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR\*. Ref. — Giglio-Tos, 1893:60, pl. II, fig. 16 (abdomen), 16a (head), 16b (leg).
- CIRCUMDATUS (Bigot), 1884b:107 (*Mesograpta*?). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ OXF\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:41, fig. 74 (abdomen).
- CLARACUNEUS (Hull), 1942a:106 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Río Margajitas, Rio Pastaza. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:37, fig. 49 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CLARUS (Curran), 1930b:11 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, New Culebra, France Field, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — Panama (Canal Zone), Venezuela (San Esteban). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:39, fig. 62 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- COMMA (Giglio-Tos), 1892d:4 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Types ♂ UTOR\*.
- CONFUSUS (Schiner), 1868:349 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "South America" — Venezuela; Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — Mexico, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Trinidad, Tobago, Ecuador, Venezuela Brazil, Argentina. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:31, fig. 20 (abdomen).
- maculipes* Bigot, 1884b:113 (*Mesograpta*?). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ♂ OXF\*.
- COSTALIS (Wiedemann), 1830:140 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Surinam". Distr. — Surinam. Type ♂ SMF\*. N. COMB.
- CRICKERI (Curran), 1934c:154 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Galápagos Islands, Charles I. Distr. — Galápagos Islands. Type ♂ CAS\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:33, fig. 36 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- cocheri* Fluke, 1956:220, misspelled.
- CROESUS (Hull), 1940a:248 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:31, fig. 14 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CYRILLUS (Hull), 1951a:9 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Macas, Rio Upano. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- DIFFICILIS (Curran), 1930b:6, fig. 2 (male genitalia) (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Puerto Rico, Coamo Springs. Distr. — Puerto Rico, Guya-

- na. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:28, fig. 11 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- DIVERSUS** (Giglio-Tos), 1892d:3 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Types ♀ UTOR\*. Ref. — Giglio-Tos, 1893:49, pl. II, fig. 13 (abdomen).
- DUPLICATUS** (Wiedemann), 1830:142 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Distr. — Greater Antilles, Lesser Antilles, Mexico, south to Chile and Argentina. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:33, fig. 33 (abdomen).
- ochrogaster** Thomson, 1869:494 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires, Type ♂ NRS\*.
- ECTYPUS** (Say), 1829:165 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Types ? lost.
- ECUADOREUS** (Hull), 1943i:19 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Pichincha. Distr. — Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ELISA** (Hull), 1951a:5 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ELONGATUS** (Hull), 1941f:46 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Colombia, Muzo, Dept. Boyaca. Distr. — Mexico, Colombia, Ecuador. Types ♂ Hull, MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:35, fig. 42 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- interruptus** Enderlein, 1938:227 (*Mitrosphen*; preocc. Philippi, 1865). Type-locality: Colombia, Cordillera; Mexico, Jacuapam. Types ♂ ♀ ZMB. N. SYN.
- EURYDICE** (Hull), 1951a:17 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, San Francisco, Rio Pastaza. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- EXTRAPOLATUS** (Hull), 1943i:22, fig. 24 (abdomen) (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Cuba, Soledad. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull\*. N. COMB.
- FLAVIPLURUS** (Hall), 1927:239, fig. (abdomen) (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Guatemala, Puerto Barrios. Distr. — Guatemala; Brazil (Belém); Trinidad. Type ♀ OhSU. N. COMB.
- flavipleura* Hull, 1943i:15, 28, misspelled.
- FLAVUS** (Hull), 1941i:432 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Colombia, Retspreto. Distr. — Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:35, fig. 44 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- FLORALIS** (Fabricius), 1798:563 (*Scaeava*). Type-locality: "Cajenne". Distr. — U.S.A., Florida; Greater Antilles; Lesser Antilles; Mexico, south to Chile and Argentina. Type ? Kiel (lost? Zimsen, 1964:481). Ref. — Hull, 1943i:35, figs. 37-40 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- flammneus** Hull, 1941h:312 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Severinia. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:6, 34 (as var.).
- FUNESTUS** (Doesburg), 1966:65, fig. 56 (habitus) (*Mesograpta*). Type-locality: Surinam, Zanderij. Distr. — Surinam, Brazil (Pará). Type ♀ Doesburg. N. COMB.
- GEMINI** (Hull), 1941h:312 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull, MZUSP. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:33, fig. 25 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- GUTTIFER** (Hull), 1943k:39 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Guatemala, Guatemala City. Distr. — Guatemala, Guyana. Type ♀ USNM\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:45, fig. 61 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- HARLEQUINUS** (Hull), 1951b:69 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MZUSP. N. COMB.
- HERALDICUS** (Bigot), 1884b:109 (*Mesograpta?*). Type-locality: "Mexico".

- Distr. — same. Types ♀ OXF\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:47, fig. 73 (abdomen).
- HIEROGLYPHICUS** (Schiner), 1868:348 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Colombia (Magdalena, Valle del Cauca, Cauca), Ecuador. Type ♂ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:31, fig. 19 (abdomen).
- HULLI** Sedman, (nom. nov. for *ornatus* Hull). Distr. — Paraguay. NOM. NOV.
- ornatus* Hull, 1943f:36 (*Mesogramma*, preocc. Sack 1941). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Type ♂ AM(NH).
- IDALIUS** (Hull), 1951a:11 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Oriente, Puyo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- subsp. **LEDE** Hull, 1951a:12 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Oriente, Puyo. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- IMPERIALIS** (Curran), 1926c:103 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Jamaica, Blue Castle. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1943i:35, fig. 45 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- INCAICUS** Sack, 1941:101 [1951:97, fig. 3 (abdomen)]. Type-locality: Peru, Querobamba, Lago Titicaca; Bolivia. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MD?
- INSIGNIS** (Schiner), 1868:347, fig. 7 (habitus), 7 a-b (head) (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*.
- INTERMEDIUS** (Hull), 1949a:77 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- JAGUARINUS** (Bigot), 1884b:112 (*Mesograpta*?). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF\*.
- LACINIOSUS** (Loew), 1866a:159 (1872b:33) (*Mesograpta*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — Greater Antilles, Lesser Antilles, Mexico south to Brazil and Argentina. Type ♀ MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:35, fig. 47 (abdomen).
- LACRYMOSUS** (Bigot), 1884b:107 (*Mesograpta*?). Type-locality: "Brazil; Mexico". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ OXF\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:31, fig. 23 (abdomen).
- lacrimosus* Kertész, 1910:147, emendation.  
*lachrymosus*, many authors, emendation.
- LAENUS** (Walker), 1852:241 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:41, fig. 79 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- laenas* Hull, 1943i:16, 40, misspelled.
- LANEI** (Hull), 1942c:74 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Tinguá. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- LIMAE** (Brèthes), 1920:30 (1937:VII), (*Mesograpta*). Type-locality: Peru, Lima. Distr. — same. Type ? MACN. N. COMB.
- LIMBUS** (Enderlein), 1938:229 (*Antiops*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ ZMB. N. COMB.
- LINEARIS** (Wulp), 1883:5 (*Mesograpta*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ??.
- LUNUS** (Hull), 1943i:21, fig. 80 (abdomen), (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Puerto Rico, Mayaguez. Distr. — Puerto Rico, Guatemala. Type ♂ USNM\*. N. COMB.
- LUTZI** (Curran), 1930b:7 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal

- Zone, Grijoles, Ft. Davis. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:37, fig. 56 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- var. **FASCIATUS** (Hull), 1948b:8 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Venezuela, San Esteban. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM\*. N. COMB.
- LYRATUS** (Hull), 1940b:432 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:33, fig. 26 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- MACQUARTI** (Goot), 1964:214 (*Mesograpta*, nom. nov. for *amoenus Macquart*). Distr. — Venezuela, Peru, Paraguay, Bolivia. N. COMB.
- amoenus* Macquart, 1846:266 (138), pl. 13, fig. 1 (abdomen) (*Syrphus*; preocc. Loew, 1840). Type-locality: "Venezuela". Type ♀ OXF\*.
- MACULATUS** (Bigot), 1884b:111 (*Mesograpta*?). Type-locality: "Cuba, Mexico, Brazil". Distr. — Greater Antilles; Mexico south to Brazil and Argentina. Types ♀ OXF\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:31, fig. 16 (abdomen).
- MARGINATUS** (Say), 1823:92 (*Scaeva*). Type-locality: "U.S.A." Distr. — Canada, U.S.A.; Grand Bahama Island, Mexico south to Peru. Type?? Ref. — Hull, 1943i:33, fig. 28 (abdomen).
- circumcinctus* Enderlein, 1938:232 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Peru, Lima. Type ♂ ZMB. N. SYN.
- MELANOGASTER** (Thomson), 1869:495 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — same. Type ♀ NRS\*. N. COMB.
- MINUTUS** (Wiedemann), 1830:146 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Cuba, Brazil. Type ♀ SMF\*.
- MITIS** (Curran), 1930b:13 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Jamaica, Montego Bay. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:47, fig. 75 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- MULIO** (Hull), 1941h:311 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Juquiá. Distr. — Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Argentina. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:29, fig. 2 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- MULTIFUNCTATUS** (Wulp), 1883:6, pl. I, fig. 7 (abdomen) (*Mesograpta*). Type-locality: "Guadeloupe". Distr. — Guadeloupe, St. Vincent, Grenada. Type ♂ ? Ref. — Hull, 1943i:38, fig. 66 (abdomen).
- ferroxidea* Hull, 1942f:21 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: St. Vincent, British West Indies. Type ♂ MCZ\*.
- MUSICUS** (Fabricius), 1805:253 (*Scaeva*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Trinidad; Mexico south to Brazil and Argentina. Types ♀ MC\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:31, fig. 21 (abdomen).
- MUTUUS** (Say), 1829:164 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — Mexico (Durango, Michoacán, Mexico City, Morelos, Vera Cruz, Chiapas), Guatemala. Type ?? Ref. — Hull, 1943i:43, fig. 60 (abdomen).
- NASICUS** (Hull), 1941i:432 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Mexico, Oaxaca, Tuxtepec. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:29, fig. 6 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- NASUTUS** Sack, 1941:102 (1951:98), fig. 4 (head), 5 (abdomen). Type-locality: Peru, Paso de Lares. Distr. — Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia. Types ♀ MD? Ref. — Hull, 1943i:40, fig. 81 (abdomen).
- sylophus* Hull, 1943f:35 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Baños. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- NIGRIPUNCTUS** (Enderlein), 1938:231 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Colombia, Cordillera. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB. N. COMB.

- NITIDIVENTRIS (Curran), 1930b:9 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, [?Espírito Santo], Vitória. Distr. — Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Brazil. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- NITIDUS (Schiner), 1868:349 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — Panama. Types ♂ VMNH\*.
- NORMA (Curran), 1930b:10 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality, Panama, Canal Zone, Corozal. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:29, fig. 7 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- NYMPHALIUS (Hull), 1942a:106 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Oriente, Río Margajitas, 1250 m. Distr. — Ecuador, Surinam. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:37, fig. 51 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- OCHRACEUS (Hull), 1942f:19 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Colombia, Bogotá. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- OCTOGUTTATUS (Jaennicke), 1867:398 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Peru, Chile (Coquimbo-Chiloé), Argentina. Type ♂ SMF\*. Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:138, fig. 26b (abdomen); Hull, 1943i:37, fig. 57 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- interruptus* Philippi, 1865:747 (*Syrphus*; preocc. Gmelin, 1792). Type-locality: Chile, Valdivia, Illapel. Types ♂ ♀ MNHS.
- philippii* Shannon, 1927a:24 (*Mesogramma*; nom. nov. for *interruptus* Philippi).
- OPHIOLINEA (Hull), 1943j:68, fig. 59 (abdomen) (*Baccha*). Type-locality: Colombia, Villavicencio. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949e: 202, fig. 59 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ORNATUS Sack, 1941:103 (1951:99), fig. 6 (abdomen). Type-locality: Peru; Bolivia; Brazil, Espírito Santo. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MD ? and UNMB.
- ORNITHOGLYPHUS (Hull), 1942f:17 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Dominican Republic, Mount Diego de Ocampo, 3,000-4,000 ft. Distr. — Cuba, Dominican Republic. Type ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:39, fig. 69 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- OVATUS (Hull), 1942f:19 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Panama, Yape, Tuirar. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull 1943i:29, fig. 5 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PANAMENSIS (Curran), 1930b:12 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Panama, Panama City. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PARAGRAMMUS (Schiner), 1868:349 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*.
- PICTUS (Macquart), 1842:159 (99) pl. 16 fig. 11 (habitus) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Guyane". Distr. — Greater Antilles, Lesser Antilles, Mexico south to Argentina. Type ♀ MNHN\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:30, fig. 13 (abdomen).
- poeциlogastrus* Loew, 1865:158 (1872b:33) (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Type ♀ MCZ\*.
- cuprinus* Bigot, 1884b:114 (*Mesograpta?*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Type ♂ OXF\*. N. SYN.
- var. MELLEOGUTTATUS (Hull), 1941f:45 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:31, fig. 15 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- POLITUS (Say), 1823:88 (*Scaeva*). Type-locality: "United States". Distr. — Canada, U.S.A.; Mexico south to Peru and Brazil. Type ? (lost). Ref. — Hull, 1943i:29, fig. 3 (abdomen).

- anchoratus* Macquart, 1842:97 (132), pl. 16:8 (abdomen) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Types ♀ ♂ MNHN\*. N. COMB.
- POLYGRAPHICUS* (Hull), 1940a:249 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Batéia. Distr. — Peru and Brazil. Type ♀ Hull, 1943i:31, fig. 22 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PORTICOLA* (Thomson), 1869:495 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Peru, Callao; Ecuador, Puna. Distr. — same. Type ♂ NRS\*. N. COMB.
- PORTIUS* (Walker), 1852:239 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo). Type ♂ BMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:31, fig. 17 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PRODUCTUS* (Curran), 1930b:5 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador. Distr. — Ecuador south to Argentina. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:32, fig. 30 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PUELLUS* (Hull), 1942f:22 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Cuba, Santa Clara Province, Soledad. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:39, fig. 64 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- PULCHELLUS* (Macquart), 1846:266 (138), pl. 11, fig. 12 (abdomen) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Guadeloupe, San Domingo. Distr. — Guadeloupe, Cuba. Types ♀ OXF\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:34, fig. 46 (abdomen).
- PUNCTATUS* Sack, 1921:128, fig. 1a (abdomen). Type-locality: Paraguay, St. Trinidad. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MD?
- PURUS* (Curran), 1930b:10 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Panama, Corozal. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:39, fig. 63 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- QUADRILINEATUS* (Enderlein), 1938:233 (*Hybobathus*). Type-locality: Colombia, "Cordillera, tierra templada". Distr. — same. Types ♀ ZMB. N. COMB.
- QUINQUECINCTUS* (Bigot), 1888a:254 (*Mesograpta*). Type-locality: Mexico. Distr. — same. Type ♀ OXF\*.
- QUINQUEMACULATUS* (Bigot), 1888a:254 (*Mesograpta*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ OXF\*.
- RHEA* (Hull), 1949i:228 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Types ♂ AMNH\*, MZUSP. N. COMB.
- RHODOPE* (Hull), 1951a:13 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Jamaica, Dun-robin District, Mandeville, Manchester. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ROMBICUS* (Giglio-Tos), 1892d:3 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Mexico, Orizaba. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR\*. Ref. — Giglio-Tos, 1893:pl. 2, fig. 15 (abdomen); Hull, 1943i:40, fig. 78 (abdomen). *rhombeus*, various authors, emend.
- RUFICAUDATUS* (Bigot), 1884a:541 (*Paragus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- RUFOCINCTUS* (Curran), 1927b:7 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Puerto Rico, Mayaguez. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:41, fig. 83 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- SAPHIRIDICEPS* (Bigot), 1884b:105 (*Mesograpta??*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — Mexico, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru. Types ♀ OXF\*.
- SELVA* (Hull), 1943i:13 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: ? Distr. — ? Type ?? N. COMB.

- SERPENTINUS (Hull), 1950c:228 (*Calostigma*). Type-locality: Peru, Chan-chamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull\*. N. COMB.
- SINUATINERVIS (Macquart), 1850:455 (151), tab. 14, fig. 10 (wing) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Brazil, "Minas Gerais". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MNHN. N. COMB.
- SLOSSONAE (Curran), 1930b:8 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Florida, Biscayne Bay. Distr. — U.S.A. (Florida), Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- STEATOGASTER (Hull), 1941c:62 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, Amazonas, Rio Branco. Distr. — Ecuador, Brazil. Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:29, fig. 1 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- STEATORNIS (Hull), 1943i:20 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Santiago-Zamora, Sucua, Rio Blanco and Rio Upano, 950 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- SUBANNULATUS (Loew), 1865:157 (1872b:31) (*Mesograpta*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — Cuba, Dominican Republic, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Costa Rica south to Brazil. Types ♀ ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:33, figs. 34, 35 (abdomen).
- SYLVATICUS (Hull), 1943f:34 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Baños. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:41, fig. 81 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- TAENIUS (Curran), 1930b:7, fig. 3 (ventral view of male genitalia) (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Corozal. Distr. — Panama, Surinam, Argentina. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:29, fig. 4 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- TIBICEN (Wiedemann), 1830:127 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Panama (Canal Zone) south to Brazil and Argentina. Types ♀ ZMB-VM(NH)\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:35, fig. 43 (abdomen).
- TRIANGULATUS (Hull), 1942a:104 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:37, fig. 55 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- TRIDENTATUS (Rondani), 1868:24 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Patagonia". Distr. — Mexico, "Patagonia". Type ♂ ? Ref. — Giglio-Tos, 1893: pl. 2, fig. 17 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- pallipes* Bigot, 1884b:106 (*Mesograpta*?). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ OXF\*.
- TRILINEATUS (Enderlein), 1938:232 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "St. Jean". Distr. — same. Type ♀ ZMB. N. COMB.
- TRILOBATUS (Bigot), 1884b:109 (*Mesograpta*?). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Types ♂ OXF\*.
- TRIRADIATUS (Hull), 1942d:48 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:33, fig. 27 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- TUBULARIUS (Hull), 1942a:103 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Baños. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:35, fig. 48 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- ULTIMUS (Hull), 1951a:7 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Pichincha, Uyumbicho. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- UNA (Hull), 1943i:23, fig. 84 (abdomen) (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: "Haiti". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- UNDECIMPUNCTATUS (Enderlein), 1938:228 (*Mitrosphen*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo; Paraguay, San Bernardino. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ ZMB. N. COMB.

- URANIUS (Hull), 1951a:1 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Peru, middle Río Ucayali. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- VALDESI (Fluke), 1950b:488, fig. 12 (abdomen), fig. 13 (metathoracic leg) (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Cuba, Pico Joaquin to Turquino. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- VANESSA (Hull), 1951a:15 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- VATIUS (Walker), 1852:240 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Brazil. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:29, fig. 8 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- VERTICALIS (Curran), 1927b:6 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Puerto Rico, Gayay. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:41, fig. 76 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- verticallis*, Hull 1943i, misspelled.
- VEVE (Hull), 1942f:23 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Haiti, La Visite and Vie., La Salle Range 5,000-6,000 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- VICINUS (Macquart), 1846:264 (136) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ OXF. N. COMB.
- VIERECKI (Curran), 1930b:13 *Mesogramma*. Type-locality: Colombia, Sero Quenado. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:37, fig. 58 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- VIOOLACEUS (Curran), 1926c:103 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Jamaica, Chinchona. Distr. — Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Dominican Republic. Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Curran, 1928:39, fig. 5 (head): 40, fig. 6 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- VIRGULATUS (Macquart), 1850:456 (152), pl. 14, fig. 11 (abdomen) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Patrie inconnue, probablement le Brésil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- VITRECENS (Hull), 1930:142 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Colombia, Aracataca, Magdalena. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ANSP. N. COMB.
- VITREUS (Hull), 1941f:45 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Juquiá. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- VULTURUS (Hull), 1942f:20 (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Honduras, Lantecilla, near Tela. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:39, fig. 70 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- WATSONI (Curran), 1930b:5, fig. 1 (ventral view of male genitalia) (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Haiti, Aux Cayes. Distr. — Haiti, Cuba, Jamaica, Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1943i:33, fig. 32 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- WILLISTONII (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892a:54 (1892c:64) (*Mesogramma*). Type-locality: Argentina, Misiones. Distr. — same. Type ? MACN.

#### Subfamily MICRONDONTINAE

Ref. — Thompson, 1969 (key to general).

#### Genus PARAGODON Thompson

PARAGODON Thompson, 1969:74. Type-species, *paragooides* Thompson (orig. des.). Ref. — Thompson, 1969 (key).

MINUTULUS (Doesburg), 1966:89, figs. 63 & 64 (habitus) (*Ceratophya*).  
Type-locality: Surinam, Zanderij-savannah. Distr. — same. Type ♂  
Doesburg.

PARAGOIDES Thompson, 1969:81, figs. 1, 1a (head); 7, 7a (male genitalia);  
9 (abdomen); 12 (wing). Type-locality: Mexico, Sinaloa, Mazatlán,  
at sea level. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CNC\*.

#### Genus PARAMICRODON Meijere

PARAMICRODON Meijere, 1913:360. Type-species, *lorentzi* Meijere (mon.).  
*Spheginobaccha*, subg. *Nannomyrmecomyia* Hull, 1945b:75. Type-species,  
*Paramicrodon delicatulus* Hull (orig. des.). N. SYN.

DELICATULUS Hull, 1937b:24. Type-locality: Cuba, Soledad (Cienfuegos).  
Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Thompson, 1969:77, fig. 2  
(head).

FLUKEI (Curran), 1936b:2 (*Microdon*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro,  
Petrópolis. Distr. — Peru, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.

#### Genus ARGENTINOMYIA Lynch Arribálzaga

ARGENTINOMYIA Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891:199 (1892c:30). Type-species,  
*testaceipes* Lynch Arribálzaga (mon.).

Aristosyrphus Curran, 1941:252. Type-species, *primus* Curran (orig. des.).  
N. SYN.

*Ceratophya*, subg. *Protoceratophya* Hull, 1949d:314. Type-species, *carpenteri*  
Hull (orig. des.). N. SYN.

*Paraceratophya*, Fluke, 1957:38, misspelling of *Protoceratophya*.

#### Subgenus ARGENTINOMYIA Lynch Arribálzaga

BORACEIENSIS (Papavero), 1962:319 (*Ceratophya*). Type-locality: Brazil,  
São Paulo, Salesópolis, Estação Biológica de Boracéia. Distr. —  
same. Type ♀ MZUSP\*. N. COMB.

CARPENTERI (Hull), 1945b:76 (*Ceratophya*). Type-locality: Panama, Coclé  
Province, El Valle. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.

ELONGATA (Hull), 1943e:706 (*Microdon*). Type-locality: Brazil, Pará, San-  
tarém. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.

GRANDIS Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892b:255 (1892c:156). Type-locality: Argen-  
tina, Misiones, Fracrao. Distr. — same. Type ? MACN.

MACROPTERA (Curran), 1941:254 (*Ceratophya*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa  
Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.

PRIMA (Curran), 1941:252 (*Aristosyrphus*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa  
Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Thompson,  
1969:82, fig. 11 (wing). N. COMB.

TESTACEIPES Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891:199 (1892c:41), fig. 4 (habitus).  
Type-locality: Argentina, Prov. Buenos Aires, Chacabuco. Distr. —  
same. Type ? MACN.

#### Subgenus EURYPTEROSYRPHUS Barretto & Lane

EURYPTEROSYRPHUS Barretto & Lane, 1947:141 (as genus). Type-species,  
*melanopterus* Barretto & Lane (orig. des.).

MELANOPTERA (Barretto & Lane), 1947:142, fig. 1 (wing) (*Eurypterosyrphus*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, São Paulo, Via Anhanguera. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MZUSP\*. N. COMB.

Genus MIXOGASTER Macquart

MIXOGASTER Macquart, 1842:74 (14). Type-species, *conopoides* Macquart (orig. des.).

*Myxogaster*, Kertész, 1910:351, misspelling.

Ref. — Hull, 1954 (rev.), Carrera & Lane, 1958 (key).

ANTHERMUS (Walker), 1849:547 (*Ascia*). Type-locality: Brazil, Pará. Distr. — Brazil. Types ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1954:21 (notes).

CICATRIX Hull, 1954:9 figs. 14 (head), 26 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Corumbá. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU\*.

CONOPSOIDES Macquart, 1842:74 (14), tab. 3, fig. 1 (habitus), 1a (head). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — Colombia, Brazil. Type ♀ MNHN\*. Ref. — Hull, 1954:19 (translation of original description).

*conopseus*, Williston, 1886:309, 310; misspelling.

*conopoides*, Kertész, 1910:351, emendation.

CUBENSIS Curran, 1932a:1. Type-locality: Cuba, Sierra Maestra. Distr. — Cuba. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1954:14 (redescription), fig. 8 (antenna); 27 (abdomen); Thompson, 1969:76, fig. 4 (metasterna).

CURRANI Hull, 1954:5, figs. 9 (antenna), 16 (head), 31 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

DIMIDIATA Giglio-Tos, 1892c:1. Type-locality: Mexico, Tuxpango. Distr. — same. Type ♀ UTOR. Ref. — Hull, 1954:19 (transl. of orig. description).

*dimitiata*, Fluke, 1957:37, misspelling.

FLUKEI Hull, 1954:15, figs. 2 & 17 (head), 22 (wing), 28 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH.

LANEI Carrera & Lenko, 1958:473, figs. 4 (egg), 5-7 (larva), 8-9 (puparium), 10-11 (head), 12 (antenna), 13 (wing). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Campos do Jordão. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo). Type ♂ MZUSP\*.

LOPESI Carrera & Lenko, 1958:477, figs. 14-15 (head), 17 (wing). Type-locality: Brazil, Pará, Belém, Aurá. Distr. — same. Type ♂ IOC.

MEXICANA Macquart, 1846:251 (123), pl. 10, fig. 15 (head), 15a (wing). Type-locality: Mexico. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MRHNB. Ref. — Hull, 1954:20 (translation of orig. description).

ORPHEUS Hull, 1944c:36. Type-locality: Guyana, Bartica. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. Ref. — Hull, 1954:21 (redescription), fig. 19 (wing).

PITHECOFASCIA Hull, 1944k:512. Type-locality: Colombia, Restrepo, 500 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1954:23 (redescription), figs. 3 & 15 (head), 32 (abdomen).

POLISTES Hull, 1954:4, figs. 5 & 12 (head), 8 (antenna), 21 (wing). Type-locality: Brazil, Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.

- RARIOR Shannon, 1925a:111. Type-locality: Panama, Taboga Island. Distr. — Panama. Type ♂ USNM\*. Ref. — Hull, 1954:11 (redescription), figs. 20 (wing), 25 (abdomen).
- var. RARISSIMA Shannon, 1925a:111. Type-locality: Guatemala, Cacao Trece Aguas, Alta Vera Paz. Type ♂ USNM\*.
- SARTOCRYPTA Hull, 1954:8, figs. 1 & 11 (head), 6 (antenna), 29 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- STRICTOR Hull, 1941a:1. Type-locality: Bolivia, Santa Cruz, Piedra Blanca (as "Brazil", Piedra"). Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1954:17 (redescription), fig. 18 (head).
- THECLA Hull, 1954:6, figs. 13 (head), 23 (wing), 30 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — Ecuador, Peru, Brazil. Type ♀ AMNH\*.

#### Genus MICRODON Meigen

- MICRODON Meigen, 1803:275. Type-species, *Musca mutabilis* Linnaeus (mon.).
- Chymophila* Macquart, 1834:485. Type-species, *splendens* Macquart (mon.) = *fulgens* Wiedemann.
- Chimophila*, Osten-Sacken, 1875:46, 1878:119, misspelling.
- Omegasyrphus* Giglio-Tos, 1891:4. Type-species, *Microdon coarctatus* Loew (sub. mon., Giglio-Tos, 1892b:3).
- Microdon*, subg. *Eumicrodon* Curran, 1925a:50. Type-species, *fulgens* Wiedemann (orig. des.).
- Pseudomicrodon* Hull, 1937b:24. Type-species, *Microdon beebei* Curran (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- Chrysidiomyia* Hull, 1937c:116 (as *Chysidimyia*). Type-species, *chrysidiomima* Hull (orig. des.). [Even though Hull spelled his generic name as *Chysidimyia* in the original description (3 times!) we consider this as a *lapsus calami*. Hull did refer to the "astonishing resemblance" of his group to chrysidid wasps and thereby indicated the intended derivation of his name. All subsequent spellings of this name (Hull, 1938:126, 1944e:241, 1949d:309) are as *Chrysidiomyia*, which we here accept as a justified emendation].
- Syrphipogon* Hull, 1937c:120. Type-species, *fucatissimus* Hull (orig. des.). Ref. — Curran, 1941 (keys).

#### Subgenus CERATOPHYA Wiedemann

- CERATOPHYA Wiedemann, 1824:14 (as genus). Type-species, *notata* Wiedemann (Coquillett, 1910a:520).
- Cerathophya*, Wiedemann, 1830:79, misspelling.
- CARINIFACIES Curran, 1934b:376. Type-locality: Guyana, Kartabo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- LONGICORNIS (Wiedemann), 1824:14 (*Ceratophya*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ VMNH. N. COMB.
- NOTATUS (Wiedemann), 1824:14, fig. 9 (habitus, antenna, scutellum) (*Ceratophya*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ VMNH\*.
- PANAMENSIS Curran, 1930f:6. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, France Field. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

### Subgenus RHOPALOSYRPHUS Giglio-Tos

- RHOPALOSYRPHUS Giglio-Tos, 1891:3 (as genus). Type-species, *Holmbergia guentherii* Lynch Arribálzaga (sub. mon., Giglio-Tos, 1892b:1). *Holmbergia* Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891:195 (1892c:37). Type-species, *guentherii* Lynch Arribálzaga (mon.).  
Ref. — Capelle, 1956 (key).  
CAROLAE (Capelle), 1956:174, figs. 3 (head), 4 (wing), 5 (scutellum) (*Rhopalosyrphus*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Arizona, Huachuca Mountains, Sunnyside Canyon. Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona), Mexico. Type ♂ UK\*. N. COMB.  
GUENTHERII (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1891:197 (1892c:39), fig. 3 (habitus) (*Holmbergia*). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires. Distr. — Argentina, Surinam, Mexico. Type ? MACN. Ref. — Hull, 1949d: 315, figs. 14f (habitus), 14g (hind leg), 14h (head), 14i (abdomen); Doesburg, 1966:88, fig. 61 [not 62] (habitus); Thompson, 1969:76, fig. 6 (metasterna). N. COMB.

### Subgenus CERIOMICRODON Hull

- CERIOMICRODON Hull, 1937b:25 (as genus). Type-species, *petiolatus* Hull (orig. des.).  
*Cerioimicrodon*, Hull, 1937b:25, incorrect original spelling.  
PETIOLATUS (Hull), 1937b:25 (*Cerioimicrodon*). Type-locality: Brazil, west border of Mato Grosso. Distr. — Peru, Brazil (Mato Grosso). Type ♂ USNM\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:313, fig. 13e (habitus). N. COMB.

### Subgenus RHOGA Walker

- RHOGA Walker, 1857:157. Type-locality, *lutescens* Walker (mon.).  
*Papiliomyia* Hull, 1937b:27. Type-species, *sepulchrasilva* Hull (orig. des.).  
LUTESCENS (Walker), 1857:157 (*Rhoga*). Tpe-locality: Brazil, Pará. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.  
MACULATUS Shannon, 1927a:21. Type-locality: Bolivia, Prov. Sara, Santa Cruz de la Sierra. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH).  
MELLEUS Curran, 1940:5. Type-locality: Guyana, Kaieteur, Tukheat Trail. Distr. — Costa Rica, Panama, Guyana. Type ♂ BM(NH).  
SEPULCHRASILVUS (Hull), 1937b:28 (*Papiliomyia*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul. Type ♂ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:315, fig. 14d (habitus). N. COMB.  
XANTHOPROSOPUS (Barretto & Lane), 1947:145 (*Rhoga*). Type-locality: Brazil, Minas Gerais, Arceburgo, Faz. Fortaleza. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MZUSP\*. N. COMB.

### Subgenus MASARYGUS Brèthes

- MASARYGUS Brèthes, 1908:441 (as genus). Type-species, *planifrons* Brèthes (orig. des.).  
*Schizoceratomya* Carrera, Lopes & Lane, 1947a:245. Type-species, *barrettoi* Carrera, Lopes & Lane (orig. des.).

- Johnsoniodon* Curran, 1947a:1. Type-species, *malleri* Curran (orig. des.).  
Ref. — Papavero, 1962 (key).
- BARRETTOI** (Carrera, Lopes & Lane), 1947a:245; 1947b:473, figs. 1 (habitus); 2-3 (head); 4-5, 13 (antenna); 6 (wing); 7-11 (male genitalia) (*Schizoceratomyia*). Type-locality: Brazil, Goiás, Corumbá, Fazenda Monjolinho. Distr. — Surinam, Brazil (Goiás, Rio de Janeiro). Type ♂ MZUSP\*. N. COMB.
- CARRERAII** (Papavero), 1962:324, fig. 4 (antenna) (*Masarygus*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Salesópolis, Estação Biológica de Boracéia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MZUSP\*. N. COMB.
- FLAVIPES** (Carrera, Lopes & Lane), 1947a:247; 1947b:476, figs. 14 (head), 15-16 (antenna), 17-19 (male genitalia) (*Schizoceratomyia*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Alto da Serra, Parque Cajuru. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MZUSP\*. Ref. — Doesburg, 1966:92, fig. 65 (habitus). N. COMB.
- MALLERI** (Curran), 1947a:1, fig. 1 (habitus) (*Johnsoniodon*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Corupá (Hansa Humboldt). Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PLANIFRONS** (Brèthes), 1908:442, figs. a-c (habitus), d+e (head), f+g (antenna) (*Masarygus*). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires, General Urquiza. Types ♂ ♀ MACN & MCSNM\*.

#### Subgenus UBRISTES Walker

- UBRISTES** Walker, 1852:217 (as genus). Type-species, *flavitibia* Walker (mon.).
- Hypselosyrphus* Hull, 1937b:21. Type-species, *trigonus* Hull (orig. des.). *Ubristes*, subg. *Stipomorpha* Hull, 1945b:74. Type-species, *Microdon fraudator* Shannon (orig. des.).
- Carreramyia* Doesburg, 1966:93. Type-species, *Microdon megacephalus* Shannon (orig. des.). N. SYN.
- ANAX** Thompson (nom. nov. for *analis* Curran). Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina). NOM. NOV.
- analis* Curran, 1940:3 (preocc. Macquart, 1842). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- ANGULATUS** Hull, 1943e:715. Type-locality: Brazil, "Amazon, Ega" (= Tefé). Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- APICULUS** Curran, 1930f:5. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- CHRYSOPYGUS** (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:1 (*Ubristes*). Type-locality: Mexico, Orizaba. Distr. — same. Type ♀ UTOR. N. COMB.
- CORBICULIPES** (Papavero), 1962:320, figs. 2,3 (hind tibia + tarsus) (*Hypselosyrphus*). Type-locality: Brazil, Guanabara, Sumaré. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MZUSP\*. N. COMB.
- FLAVITIBIA** (Walker) 1852:217, pl. 5:2 (habitus), 2a (head), 2b (tarsus) (*Ubristes*). Type-locality: "Brasil". Distr. — Guyana, Brazil. Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949d:313, figs. 13f (hind leg), 13h (abdomen).
- plaumanni* Curran, 1940:3. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- FRAUDATOR** Shannon, 1927a:20. Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949d:313, fig. 13g (abdomen).
- GOETTEI** Shannon, 1927a:19. Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH).

- GUIANICUS Curran, 1925c:340. Type-locality: Guyana, Bartica. Distr. —  
     Panama, Ecuador, Surinam, Guyana. Type ♀ MCZ\*. Ref. —  
     Thompson, 1969:76, fig. 3 (head).
- INARMATUS Curran, 1925d:5. Type-locality: Guyana, Bartica. Distr. —  
     Guyana. Type ♂ MCZ\*.
- LACTEIPENNIS Shannon, 1927a:18. Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same.  
     Type ♂ BM(NH).
- LANEI Curran, 1936b:5. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Juquiá. Distr. —  
     Trinidad, Brazil (São Paulo). Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- MACKIEI Curran, 1940:5. Type-locality: Guyana, Rockstone. Distr. — same.  
     Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- MEGACEPHALUS Shannon, 1925b:213. Type-locality: Panama, "Old Panama".  
     Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:313, figs. 13a  
     (habitus), 13b (hind leg); 13c (head).
- MICROMIDAS Shannon, 1925a:112. Type-locality: Panama, Taboga Island.  
     Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM\*.
- MIXTUS Curran, 1940:6. Type-locality: Guyana, Cuyuni River, Kamaria  
     Landing. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH).
- PROCEDENS Curran, 1941:251. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova  
     Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- PROCTERI Curran, 1941:251. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova  
     Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- PUERILIS (Doesburg), 1966:86 (*Ubristes*). Type-locality: Surinam, Zanderij.  
     Distr. — same. Type ♀ Doesburg. N. COMB.
- SCOLOPUS Shannon, 1927a:20. Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same.  
     Type ♂ BM(NH).
- SCUTELLARIS Shannon, 1927a:20. Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same.  
     Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949d:313, figs. 13d (head), 13i  
     (scutellum), 13j (head), 13k (hind leg).
- SIMILLIMUS Hull, 1950:611. Type-locality: Guyana, Essequibo River, Moraballi Creek. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM (NH).
- TENUICAUDUS Curran, 1925c:339. Type-locality: Peru, El Campamiento.  
     Distr. — Peru, Brazil. Type ♀ CU\*. Ref. — Curran, 1934b:526,  
     figs. 26 (abdomen), 27 (head).
- TRIANGULARIS Curran, 1940:6. Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Dourados. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Mato Grosso). Type ♂ AMNH\*.  
     litoralis Papavero, 1964:21, figs. 1,2 (abdomen) (*Ubristes*). Type-  
     locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Caraguatatuba, 40 m. Type ♂  
     MZUSP\*. N. SYN.
- TRIGONIFORMIS Shannon, 1927a:19. Type-locality: Brazil, ?Vila Nova. Distr.  
     — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- TRIGONUS (Hull), 1937b:21, fig. 9 (head), 9a (scutellum) (*Hypselosyrphus*).  
     Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island.  
     Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- ULOPODUS (Hull), 1944j:34 (*Ubristes*). Type-locality: Peru, Putumayo Dist.,  
     Lachoruria. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CU\*. N. COMB.
- WHEELERI Mann, 1928:168. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Red Tank.  
     Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM\*.

#### Subgenus MICRODON Meigen

- ABNORMIS Curran, 1925c:345. Type-locality: Venezuela, Caura Valley.  
     Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*.
- AEOLIDIFORMIS Wheeler, 1924:239, fig. 1 (larva, puparium). Type-locality:  
     Panama, Canal Zone, Frijoles. Distr. — same. Type (larva) USNM.

- ANGUSTIVENTRIS (Macquart), 1855:105 (85) (*Aphritis*). Type-locality: "Amérique méridionale". Distr. — Guyana. Type ♂ OXF\*.
- ANGUSTUS (Macquart), 1846:250 (122) (*Aphritis*). Type-locality: "Cayenne". Distr. — Colombia, Guyana. Type ♂ MNHN?
- AQUILINUS Giglio-Tos, 1892c:2. Type-locality: Mexico, Tuxpango. Distr. — same. Type ♀ UTOR.
- ARGENTINAE Hull, 1937b:18. Type-locality: Argentina, Córdoba. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*.
- AUREOSCUTUS Hull, 1943e:709. Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- AUREUS Hull, 1944c:35. Type-locality: Ecuador, Oriente, Rio Naxo, Jatun Yacu, Watershed, 700 m. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*.
- AURICINCTUS (Sack), 1931:148, figs. 23a (head), 24 (habitus) (*Rhopalosyrphus*). Type-locality: Paraguay, St. Trinidad. Distr. — same. Type ♀ DEI. N. COMB.
- AURIFACIUS Hull, 1937a:169. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Itaquaquecetuba. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM\*.
- AURIFASCTA Hull, 1944e:245. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Alto da Serra (= Paranapiacaba). Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- AURIFEX Wiedemann, 1830:85. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Mexico (Guerrero), Brazil. Type ♀ VMNH\*. Ref. — Williston, 1891:pl. 1, fig. 2 (habitus), 2a (head).
- trochilus* Walker, 1852:216. Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ BM(NH).
- AURIGASTER Hull, 1941g:160. Type-locality: Bolivia, Prov. Sara. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*.
- AURULENTUS (Fabricius), 1805:185 (*Mulio*). Type-locality: U.S.A., "Carolina". Distr. — U.S.A. (New York to North Carolina); ?Mexico [Giglio-Tos, 1892e:35] (probably not neotropical). Type ♀ (lost?). Ref. — Curran, 1925a:80 (redescription), 196, fig. 41 (antenna).
- RALIOPTERUS Loew, 1872a:86 (1872b:262). Type-locality: U.S.A., Texas. Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Virginia, south to Florida); Mexico. Types ♂ ♀ MCZ (lost)\*. Ref. — Curran, 1925a:87 (redescription), pl. 5:47 (scutellum + antenna), 9:47 (male genitalia).
- var. BRUNNIPIENNIS Hull, 1944i:400. Type-locality: Guatemala, St. Thomas. Type ♂ VMNH\*.
- BANKSI Hull, 1942a:91. Type-locality: Cuba, coast below Pico Turquino. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*.
- BARBIELLINI Curran, 1936b:6. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- BARBOURI Hull, 1942a:89. Type-locality: Brazil, Paraná, Paranaguá. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*.
- BASSLERI Curran, 1940:10. Type-locality: Peru, Río Ucayali. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- BATESI Shannon, 1927a:22. Type-locality: Brazil, Amazon. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH).
- BEEBEI Curran, 1936b:4. Type-locality: Guyana, Kartabo. Distr. — Surinam, Guyana. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Doesburg, 1966:89, fig. 62 [not 61] (habitus).
- BELLULUS (Williston), 1891:1, pl. 1:1 (habitus), 1b (head) (*Mixogaster*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, La Venta, 300 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- BICOLOR (Walker), 1857:151 (*Ceratophya*). Type-locality: Brazil, Pará. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- BIDENS (Fabricius), 1805:185 (*Mulio*). Type-locality: "America meridionali". Distr. — Guyana, Argentina. Type ♂ MC\*.

- BILUMINIFERUS Hull, 1944i:399. Type-locality: Brazil, Espírito Santo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ VMNH\*.
- BISPINA Hull, 1943e:707. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- BONARIENSIS Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891:194 (1892c:35), fig. 1 (wing). Type-locality: Argentina, Prov. Buenos Aires. Distr. — same. Type ? MACN.
- BRUCHI Shannon, 1927d:38. Type-locality: Argentina, Córdoba, Alta Gracia. Distr. — same. Types ♀ USNM & MACN?.
- BRUESI Hull, 1945b:77. Type-locality: Haiti, Port-au-Prince and vicinity. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*.
- BRUTUS Hull, 1944j:37. Type-locality: Brazil, Bahia, Igrapiúna. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU\*.
- CAESAR Curran, 1940:10. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- CERIOIDES Hull, 1943e:716. Type-locality: Paraguay, San Bernardino. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- CHYSIDIMIMUS (Hull), 1937c:116 (*Chysidimyia*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santarém. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CM. Ref. — Hull, 1938:128, fig. 7 (head).
- chrysidiiformis*, Hull, 1944e:241, misspelling.
- CLARIPENNIS (Hine), 1914:334 (*Mixogaster*). Type-locality: Guatemala, Los Amates. Distr. — same. Type ♂ OhSU. N. COMB.
- COARCTATUS Loew, 1864a:74 (1864b:236). Type-locality: U.S.A., District of Columbia. Distr. — U.S.A. (Nebraska to Maryland, south to Florida); Mexico. Types ♂ ♀ MCZ (lost — FCT). Ref. — Curran, 1925a:86 (redescription), pl. 5:46 (scutellum & antenna).
- CONOPS Curran, 1940:4. Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Maracaju. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- CORONA Curran, 1940:9. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- CRASSITARSIS (Macquart), 1848:198 (38) (*Aphritis*). Type-locality: "Rio Negro". Distr. — same. Types ♂ OXF\*.
- CURRANI Goot, 1964:214 (nom. nov. for *clavicornis* Curran). Distr. — Guyana.
- clavicornis* Curran, 1940:6 (preocc. Sack, 1926). Type-locality: Guyana, Mazaruni, High Forest. Type ♀ BM(NH).
- CYANEIVENTRIS (Macquart), 1846:249 (121), pl. 10, fig. 14 (wing) (*Aphritis*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — same. Types ♀ OXF\*.
- cyanoventris*, Williston, 1886:310, misspelling.
- CYANEUS Perty, 1930:186, pl. 37:4. Type-locality: Brazil, "Provincia Piauiensis". Distr. — same. Type(s) ? ZSM.
- DIAPHANUS Sack, 1921:146, figs. 21 (habitus), 22 (head). Type-locality: Paraguay, St. Trinidad. Distr. — Brazil, Paraguay. Type ♂ DEI.
- EMERALDA Hull, 1943e:719. Type-locality: "Guyana". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- EUTRISTIS Curran, 1925a:74, pl. 4:35 (head). Type-locality: Mexico, Yucatán. Distr. — same. Type ♂ UK.
- FALCATUS Williston, 1887b:9. Type-locality: Mexico, Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Distr. — same. Types ♀ USNM.
- FENESTRATUS Hull, 1943e:712. Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- FLAVIPENNIS Curran, 1925c:342. Type-locality: Guyana, Bartica. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ.

- FLAVOFASCIUM Curran, 1925c:346. Type-locality: Brazil, Minas Gerais, Lassance. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU\*.
- FLAVOLUNA Hull, 1943e:718. Type-locality: Paraguay, San Bernardino. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- FLAVOMARGINATUS Curran, 1925b:245. Type-locality: Peru, Putamayo. Distr. — Brazil (Amapá), Peru. Type ♂ CU\*.
- FUCATISSIMUS (Hull), 1937c:120 (*Syrphipogon*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — same. Type ♂ CM. Ref. — Hull, 1938:128, fig. 6 (head).
- FULGENS Wiedemann, 1830:82. Type-locality: U.S.A., Georgia [as "New Georgia"]1. Distr. — U.S.A. (New Jersey south to Florida); Guyana. Type ♀ ZMB. Ref. — Curran, 1925a:50 (redescription), pl. 3:17 (habitus).
- euglossoides* Gray, 1832:779, pl. 125:2. Type-locality: ??? Type ? OXF?
- GAIGEI Steyskal, 1953:1, figs. 1a (wing tip), b (antenna), c (scutellum), d (head). Type-locality: Panama, Chiriquí Prov., Progreso. Distr. — Panama. Type ♀ MZM.
- GEIJSKESI Doesburg, 1966:80. Type-locality: Surinam, near Paramaribo, Kwatta, parwa-wood. Distr. — Surinam. Type ♂ Doesburg.
- GRACILIS Bigot, 1883b:320. Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*.
- GRANULATUS Curran, 1940:9. Type-locality: Guyana, Mazaruni. Distr. — Guyana. Type ♀ BM(NH).
- HERMETIA Curran, 1936b:3. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- HERMETOIDES Curran, 1940:8. Type-locality: Guyana, Essequibo River, Moraballi Creek. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- HISTRIO Wiedemann, 1830:83, pl. 9, fig. 6 (abdomen). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ ZMB.
- HONDURIANUS Hull, 1940a:247. Type-locality: "Honduras, Salada River, 15 miles inland from Ceiba". Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.
- IGNOBILIS (Rondani), 1848:73 (*Aphritis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MIZUN.
- IHERINGI Bezzi, 1910:320. Type-locality: Brazil, State of São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCSNM\*.
- INAEQUALIS Loew, 1866b:40 (1872b:100). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ (lost)\*.
- INSTABILIS Wiedemann, 1830:83. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Brazil, Argentina. Type ♀ ZMB.
- dives* Rondani, 1848:72 (*Aphritis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ♂ UTOR.
- LAETUS Loew, 1864a:74 (1864b:236). Type-locality "Cuba". Distr. — U.S.A. (Maryland south to Texas, Florida); Antilles. Types MCZ (lost)\*.
- LANGI Curran, 1925c:341. Type-locality: Guyana, Kamakusa. Distr. — Guyana, Brazil. Type ♂ CU\*.
- LAZULI (Hull), 1944e:241 (*Chrysidiomyia*). Type-locality: "Amazons, Vila Nova". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM (NH).
- LIMBATUS Wiedemann, 1830:85. Type-locality: Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul, Caçapava do Sul. Distr. — same. Type ? ZMB.
- LURIDESCENS (Walker), 1857:151 (*Ceratophya*). Type-locality: "Valley of Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- MACQUARTII Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891:126 (1892c:30) (nom. nov. for *angustatus* Macquart, 1848). Distr. — Uruguay.
- angustus* Macquart, 1848:198 (38) (*Aphritis*; preocc. Macquart, 1846). Type-locality: "Minas". Types ♂ ♀ MNHN?
- angustatus*, Fluke, 1957:29, misspelling.

- MARCELI Curran, 1936b:7. Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- MELLOGUTTA Hull, 1943e:704. Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH).
- MIRABILIS Williston, 1888:257. Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso, Santa Catarina), Paraguay. Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*.
- bertonii* Bezzi, 1910:319. Type-locality: Paraguay, Puerto Bertoni. Types ♂ ♀ MCSNM. N. SYN.
- arcuata* Curran, 1941:250. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- MITIS Curran, 1940:7. Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- MUS Curran, 1936b:5. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Juquiá. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- NERO Curran, 1936b:6. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- NESTOR Curran, 1940:11. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- NIGER Williston, 1891:4, pl. 1:3 (habitus), 3a (head). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Paz, Panima. Distr. — Mexico, Bolivia. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- manni* Shannon, 1923b:80. Type-locality: Bolivia, Ivon, Rio Beni. Type ♀ USNM\*. N. SYN.
- NIGRISPINOSUS Shannon, 1927a:21. Type-locality: Brazil, Amazonas, Tefé (as Ega). Distr. — Panama, Brazil. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- NORMALIS Curran, 1925c:343. Type-locality: Guyana, West bank of Demerara River. Distr. — Guyana. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- OLIGONAX Hull, 1944j:35. Type-locality: Ecuador, Pto. America, Rio Putumayo. Distr. — Ecuador, Brazil. Type ♀ CU\*.
- OPULENTUS Bigot, 1883b:319. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- PAUPER (Rondani) 1848:74 (*Aphritis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MIZUN.
- PULCHER Williston, 1887b:5. Type-locality: Cuba, San Domingo. Distr. — Mexico (Durango), Cuba. Type ♀ USNM\*.
- REMOTUS Knab, 1917:142. Type-locality: Cuba. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM\*.
- REMUS Curran, 1941:250. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- RHEOCHRYSSUS Hull, 1944j:38. Type-locality: Argentina, Jujuy, S. Juancito. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo), Argentina (Jujuy). Type ♂ CU\*.
- RUBRIVENTRIS Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891:128 (1892c:32), fig. 2 (head). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires, Chacabuco. Distr. — same. Type ? MACN.
- RUFIVENTRIS (Rondani), 1848:73 (*Aphritis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MIZUN.
- SEABRAI (Papavero), 1962:317, fig. 1 (head) (*Pseudomicrodon*). Type-locality: Brazil, Guanabara, Sumaré. Type ♂ Seabra. N. COMB.
- SHANNONI Curran, 1940:8. Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Maracaju. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- SOLITARIUS Curran, 1930f:8. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- SPLENDENS Wiedemann, 1830:84. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ VMNH\*.

- STRAMINEUS Hull, 1943e:703. Type-locality: Brazil, Pará. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH).
- SUPERBUS Wiedemann, 1830:82. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ SMF\*.
- TIGRINUS Curran, 1940:11. Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- TRILINEA Hull, 1943e:710. Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- TRIVITTATUS Curran, 1925c:344. Type-locality: Guyana, Kartabo. Distr. — Guyana, Brazil (Amapá). Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- VIOLACEUS (Macquart), 1842:73 (13), pl. 1, figs. 3 (habitus), 3a (head) (*Aphritis*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Chile (Coquimbo — Malleco). Type ♂ MNHN\*.
- VIOLENS Townsend, 1895a:34. Type-locality: "Jamaica". Distr. — same. Type ♀? UK.
- VIRGO Curran, 1940:7. Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- VIRIDIS Townsend, 1895b:610. Type-locality: Mexico, Baja California, San José del Cabo. Distr. — Canada (British Columbia), U.S.A. (California); Mexico. Type ♀ CAS (destroyed).
- WILLISTONI Mik, 1899:143 (nom. nov. for *inermis* Williston). Distr. — Argentina.
- inermis* Williston, 1888:258 (preocc. Loew, 1858). Type-locality: Argentina, Entre Ríos. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

#### Genus *NOTHOMICRODON* Wheeler

- NOTHOMICRODON* Wheeler, 1924:243. Type-species, *aztecaram* Wheeler (orig. des.).
- AZTECARUM* Wheeler, 1924:243, fig. 2 (habitus), 3 (details of puparium). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Frijoles. Types (larvae) USNM\*.

#### Subfamily MILESIINAE

##### Tribe PIPIZINI

##### Genus *PIPIZA* Fallén

- PIPIZA* Fallén, 1810:11. Type-species, *Musca noctiluca* Linnaeus (Curtis, 1837:pl. 669).
- Penium* Philippi, 1865:741. Type-species, *triste* Philippi (mon.). Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933 (key).
- AURANTIPES (Bigot), 1857a:297, pl. 7:8 (wing, head, antenna) (*Cheilosia*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Chile. Type ♂ OXF\*.
- flavipes* Philippi, 1865:738 (*Sterphus*; preocc. Philippi, 1865). Type-locality: "Chile". Type(s) ? MHNHS.
- ?BELLULA Williston, 1891:6. Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Xucumatalán, 7000 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ BM(NH).
- CLARIPENNIS Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:144. Type-locality: Chile, Casa Pangue. Distr. — Chile, Argentina (Neuquén). Type ♂ BM(NH).
- FLAVIPES (Philippi), 1865:pl. 27, fig. 41 (*Penium*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — same. Type(s) ♀ MHNHS [as 1st revisers, we here recognize *Penium flavipes* as senior to *Sterphus flavipes* Philippi].

- ?HIRSUTOPS Hull, 1949c:744. Type-locality: Mexico, Oaxaca. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- TRISTIS (Philippi), 1865:741 (*Penium*). Type-locality: Chile, Corral. Distr. — Chile. Type(s) ? MNHNS.
- dubium* Bigot, 1884a:557 (*Penium*). Type-locality: "Chile". Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).

#### Genus TRICHOPSONYIA Williston

- TRICHOPSONYIA Williston, 1888:259. Type-species, *politula* Williston (Hull, 1949d:330).
- Halictomyia* Shannon, 1927a:13. Type-species, *boliviensis* Shannon (orig. des.). Ref. — Fluke, 1937 (key).
- BOLIVIENSIS (Shannon), 1927a:13, fig. 6 (wing) (*Halictomyia*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Cavinás, Beni. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM.
- CATHARINENSIS (Enderlein), 1938:195 (*Pipiza*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Hochland. Type ♀ ZMB. N. COMB.
- CURRANI Fluke, 1937:2, fig. 1 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- GRANDITIBIALIS Fluke, 1937:3, figs. 4 (hind leg), 5 (antenna). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- LASIOTIBIALIS Fluke, 1937:2, figs. 2 (head), 3 (antenna). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- LONGICORNIS Williston, 1888:261. Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- POLITA Williston, 1888:260. Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*.
- PUELLA Williston, 1888:260. Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*.
- TUBERCULATA Williston, 1888:260. Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- ULEANA (Enderlein), 1938:195 (*Pipiza*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Hochland. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB. N. COMB.
- URANIA Hull, 1949a:73. Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.

#### Tribe CHEILOSIINI

##### Genus CHEILOSIA Meigen

- CHEILOSIA Meigen, 1822:296. Type-species, *Eristalis scutellatus* Fallén (Rondani, 1856:51).
- Chilosia*, *auctorum*, misspelling or emendation. Ref. — Hull & Fluke, 1950 (rev. of subgroups).

##### Subgenus CHEILOSIA Meigen

- Ref. — Hull & Fluke, 1950 (rev., key).
- ?AUROTECTA Giglio-Tos, 1892d:4. Type-locality: Mexico, Orizaba. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR. Ref. — Giglio-Tos, 1893: fig. 22 (head). *auritecta*, Fluke, 1957:44, misspelling.
- CHRYSOCHLAMYS Williston, 1891:8, pl. 1:4 (habitus), 4a (head) (*Chilosia*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi; Sierra de las Aguas Escondidas, 9500 ft. Distr. — U.S.A. (California), Mexico.

- Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH) & AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull & Fluke, 1950:346 (redescription), fig. 35 (head).
- SORORIA** Williston, 1891:8 (*Chilosia*). Type-locality: Mexico, Durango, Ciudad. Distr. — same. Types ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull & Fluke, 1950: 348 (redescription), fig. 24 (head).

#### Subgenus *CARTOSYRPHUS* Bigot

- CARTOSYRPHUS** Bigot, 1883b:230 (as genus). Type-species, *Syrphus paganus* Meigen (Coquillett, 1910b:376). Ref. — Fluke & Hull, 1947 (rev. key).
- FRONTOSA** (Bigot), 1884a:553 (*Cartosyrphus*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- SORORCULA** Williston, 1891:9 (*Chilosia*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero: Omiltemi, 8000 ft., Xucumanatlán, 7000 ft.; Sierra de las Aguas Escondidas, 7000 ft. Distr. — U.S.A. (Oregon to Idaho), south to Mexico. Types ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Fluke & Hull, 1947:250, fig. 33 (head) (redescription).

#### Genus *RHINGIA* Scopoli

- RHINGIA** Scopoli, 1763:358. Type-species: *Conops rostrata* Linnaeus (mon.).
- LONGIROSTRIS** Fluke, 1943:430, figs. 10 (wing tip), 11 (head). Type-locality: Ecuador, Bolivar, Hda. Talahua, 3100 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- NIGRA** Macquart, 1846:261 (133), tab. 11:10 (head). Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — Mexico (Tabasco), Colombia, Brazil. Types ♂ OXF\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1943:427, fig. 12 (head).
- harrisi* Curran, 1925b:253. Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Petrópolis. Type ♂ CU. N. SYN.

#### Genus *CHAMAEZYRPHUS* Mik

- CHAMAEZYRPHUS** Mik, 1895:133. Type-species, *Rhingia scaevoides* Fallén (mon.).
- WILLISTONI** (Snow), 1895a:187 (*Pelecocera*). Type-locality: U.S.A., New Mexico. Distr. — U.S.A. (New Mexico), Mexico. Type ♀ UK.
- skinneri* Johnson, 1903:101 (*Chilosia*). Type-locality: U.S.A., New Mexico, Beulah. Type ♀ ANSP. N. SYN.

#### Tribe VOLUCELLINI

#### Genus *ORNIDIA* Lepeletier & Serville

- ORNIDIA** Lepeletier & Serville, in Latreille *et al.*, 1828:786. Type-species, *Syrphus obesus* Fabricius (orig. des.). Refs. — Curran, 1930d (key); Val, 1972 (key, biometry, evolution).
- AEMULA** (Williston), 1888:272 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Santa Cruz, Piedra Blanca. [4 km West of Corumbá, Mato Grosso, Brazil]. Distr. — Venezuela, Bolivia, Colombia, Brazil. Types ♀ AMNH\*.
- MAJOR** Curran, 1930d:2. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Costa Rica, Panama, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- OBESA** (Fabricius), 1775:763 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "America". Distr. — U.S.A. (Georgia, New Mexico, Texas, Florida); south to Peru

and Argentina (Entre Ríos, Tucumán). Types ? Kiel [not found -- JRV]. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:312 (redescription), pl. 5:9 (head); Sack, 1921:138 (description), figs. 12 (larva), 11e (spiracular horn), 13 (anal organ of larva), 14 (puparium); Curran, 1925a: 206, pl. 10:141 (male genitalia).

*violacea* Macquart, 1842:83 (23) (*Volucella*; preocc. Lepeletier & Serville, 1828; Say, 1830). Type-locality: Brazil. Type ♀ MHNH.

*obesoides* Giglio-Tos, 1892c:4 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico. Type ♂ UTOR\*. N. SYN.

#### Genus TACHINOSYRPHUS Hull

TACHINOSYRPHUS Hull, 1936b:167. Type-species, *pseudotachina* Hull (orig. des.).

PSEUDOTACHINA Hull, 1936b:167. Type-locality: Peru, Crucero, Moscardones. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:349, fig. 20f (head).

#### Genus COPESTYLOM Macquart

COPESTYLOM Macquart, 1846:252 (124). Type-species, *flaviventris* Macquart (mon.) = *marginatum* Say.

*Phalacromya* Rondani, 1848:67. Type-species, *submetallica* Rondani (Cocquillet, 1910a:587).

*Phalacromyia*, emendation.

*Glaurotricha* Thomson, 1869:493. Type-species, *muscaria* Thomson (mon.). *Haurotricha* Thomson, 1869:493. Incorrect original spelling of *Glaurotricha* Thomson (1st reviser, Bigot, 1883b:250).

*Atemnocera* Bigot, 1882a:exiv. Type-species, *Volucella scutellata* Macquart (mon.).

*Apophysophora* Williston, 1888:276. Type-species, *scutellata* Williston (Curran, 1930d:5) = *tributerculatum* Thompson.

*Megametopon* Giglio-Tos, 1891:5. Type-species, *Ophromyia nasica* Williston (Williston, 1892:79 & Giglio-Tos, 1892e:44).

*Ophromyia* Williston, 1891:55. Type-species, *nasica* Williston (mon.).

*Camerania* Giglio-Tos, 1892a:3. Type-species, *macrocephada* Giglio-Tos (as *Temnocera megacephala*? Loew; orig. des.).

*Viereckomyia* Curran, 1925b:246. Type-species, *Temnocera gibbera* Schiner (orig. des.).

*Lepidopsis* Curran, 1925b:247. Type-species, *compactus* Curran (orig. des.).

*Lepidosis*, Thompson, 1965, misspelling.

*Volucella*, subg. *Volosyrpha* Shannon, 1929:575. Type-species, *tibialis* Shannon (orig. des.) = *rufitarse* Thompson.

*Volucellosia* Curran, 1930d:5. Type-specie, *Volucella fornax* Townsend (orig. des.).

Refs. — Curran, 1930d (keys); Curran, 1939a (key); Curran, 1947b (key to *vesicularium* group); Curran, 1953 (keys to *abdominale* and *esuriens* groups); Curran, 1935 (key to *marginatum* group); Fluke, 1953 (key to *scutellatum* group).

*ABDOMINALE* (Wiedemann) 1830:196 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — U.S.A. (Florida); Bahamas (Grand Turk I.), Cuba. Types ♂ VMNH & ZMB. Ref. — Curran, 1926a: 64 (redescription). N. COMB.

*ABRUPTA* (Curran), 1925b:251 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte, Baixa Verde. Distr. — Venezuela, Brazil.

- Type ♂ CU. Ref. — Fluke, 1951b:22 (redescription), figs. 10 (head), 19 (wing), 34 (scutellum), 44 (antenna). N. COMB.
- ACUTIFRONS** (Curran), 1939b:12 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Tarapoto Region. Distr. — Peru. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ALBIFRONS** (Curran), 1939b:16 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ALBIPILOSUM** (Hull), 1937a:166 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, San Martin. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM\*. N. COMB.
- ALBITARSE** (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892b:244 (1892c:145) (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Argentina, Altas Misiones. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MACN. N. COMB.
- ALCEDO** (Curran), 1926a:53; 1934b:388 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Venezuela". Distr. — Guyana, Venezuela. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- ALCEDOIDES** (Curran), 1939b:11 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Trinidad, St. Ann's. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ALCHIMISTA** (Rondani), 1848:64, fig. 2 (wing) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MIZUN. N. COMB.
- AMBROSETTII** (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892d:179 (1892c:129) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Argentina, Misiones, Moconá. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MACN. N. COMB.
- AMETHYSTINUM** (Bigot), 1875:479 (*Volucella*, as *amethystina*; emendation: Williston, 1891:52). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- ANNA** (Williston), 1887b:138, pl. 6:8 (head) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Arizona. Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona, New Mexico); Mexico (Chiapas). Type ♂ USNM\*. Ref. — Curran, 1925a:206, pl. 10:142 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- APERTUM** (Walker), 1860:292 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- APICALE** (Loew), 1866a:151 (1872b:25) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — U.S.A. (Maryland [Wirth, *et al.*, 1965:600]); Cuba. Type ♂ MCZ. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:149 (redescription). N. COMB.
- APICIFERUM** (Townsend), 1895a:40 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: U.S.A., New Mexico, Las Cruces. Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Arizona); Mexico. Type ♀ UK. N. COMB.
- APICULA** (Curran), 1939b:6 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Middle Río Ucayali. Distr. — Panama, Brazil (Acre), Peru. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- ARICA** (Fluke), 1950b:450, figs. 14 (head), 15 (antenna), 16 (male genitalia) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Chile, Arica, Putre, 3650 m. Distr. — Chile (Antofagasta, Tarapacá). Type ♀ UCSC. N. COMB.
- ARICIA** (Curran), 1930d:22 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Argentina, foothills west of Mendoza. Distr. — Argentina (Tucumán to Río Negro). Type ♀ AMNH. N. COMB.
- diversum* Fluke, 1951b:11, figs. 3 (head), 25 (scutellum), 38 (antenna), 52 (male genitalia) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Argentina, Río Negro, Isla Choele Choel. Type ♂ IML. N. SYN.
- ASTARTE** (Hull, 1950a:70 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- ASTER** (Curran), 1939b:3 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Piches and Perené Valleys, 2000-3000 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- AUREUM** (Fluke), 1951b:13, figs. 6 (head), 27 (scutellum) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Colombia, Cundinamarca, Zipacoa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.

- AVIDUM (Osten-Sacken), 1877:333 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: U.S.A., California. Distr. — Canada (British Columbia) south to U.S.A. (California & Texas); Mexico (Guanajuato). Types ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:139 (redescription). N. COMB.
- AZUREUM (Philippi), 1865:734 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Chile, Colchagua, "Prope Llico". Distr. — Chile (Aconcagua — Linares), Argentina. Type ♂ MHNHS. N. COMB.
- AZURINUM (Hull), 1941h:314 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Bonito(?). Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- BASSLERI (Curran), 1939b:9 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Iquitos. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- BEATRICEA (Hull), 1950c:235 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Ecuador". Distr. — Ecuador. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- ecuadoreae* Fluke, 1951b:14, figs. 7 (head), 28 (scutellum), 51 (male genitalia) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Azuay, Cuenca, 2650 m. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- BELLINDA (Hull), 1949h:31 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- BELLULUM (Williston), 1891:42 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Mexico, North Yucatán, Temax. Distr. — same. Types ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- BEQUAERTI Curran, 1930f:2. Type-locality: Mexico, Yucatán, Chichén Itzá. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- BIMACULATUM (Sack), 1941:110 (1951:106) (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Peru, Pichis and Pachitea. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MD. N. COMB.
- BINOMINATUM (Goot), 1964:214 (*Volucella*; nom. nov. for *fuscipenne* Macquart). Distr. — Bolivia. N. COMB.
- fuscipenne* Macquart, 1850:435 (131), pl. 12, fig. 14 (head) (*Volucella*; preocc. Macquart, 1842). Type-locality: Bolivia, Chiquitos. Type ♀ MNHN. N. COMB.
- BIPUNCTATUM (Hull), 1941g:157 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Pastoreia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- BOLIVIANUM (Hine), 1914:338 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Bolivia, La Paz. Distr. — Bolivia, Peru. Type ♀ OhSU. N. COMB.
- BRADLEYI (Curran), 1925c:348 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Matucana. Distr. — Chile (Tarapacá), Peru (Lima, Arequipa). Type ♀ CU. Ref. — Fluke, 1951b:26 (redescription). N. COMB.
- BRAZILIANUM (Hull), 1938:124, fig. 4 (head) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Amazonas, Rio Purus, Huitanaá. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CM. N. COMB.
- BREVE (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:4 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Meztillán. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR. N. COMB.
- BREVIFACIES (Curran), 1926a:52; 1934b:386, fig. 29 (head) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Guyana, Kartabo. Distr. — Guyana, Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- BREVIVITTATUM (Curran), 1930d:14 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Argentina (Misiones). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- BRUNERI (Curran), 1939b:6 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Cuba, Oriente, Sierra del Cobre, Loma del Gato. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- BRUNNICOLOR (Hull), 1938:123, figs. 8 (head), 9 (abdomen) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Pará, Santarém. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CM. N. COMB.
- BRUNNIGASTER (Hull), 1943k:41 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Colombia, Meta District. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. N. COMB.

- BULBOSUM (Fluke) 1951b:24, figs. 13 (head), 35 (scutellum), 45 (antenna), 63 (male genitalia) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Volcano Tungurahua, Minza Chica, 3750 m. Distr. — Ecuador, Argentina (Catamarca, Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CAESARIATUM (Williston), 1891:49 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Orixaba. Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona), Mexico. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- coesariata*, Giglio-Tos, 1892, misspelling.
- hirsuta* Giglio-Tos, 1892c:3 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Meztillán. Type ♂ UTOR.
- CALCCHAETUM (Hull), 1941h:313 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- CAMPOSI (Curran), 1939b:8 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Isla Puná, Puerto Grande. Distr. — Ecuador, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CHAETOGASTER (Hull), 1943d:22 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Amazon. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949d:349, fig. 20h (antenna), 20i (head). N. COMB.
- CHAETOPHORUM (Williston), 1887b:149 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Distr. — Mexico. Types ♂ ♀ USNM. Ref. — Williston, 1892: pl. 1:15 (habitus), 15a (head), 15b (antenna). N. COMB.
- CHALYBESCENS (Wiedemann), 1830:204 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Cuba, Trinidad, Colombia, Paraguay, Brazil. Type(s) ♂ VMNH [also 3♂, SMF\*, syntypes?]. Ref. — Curran, 1926a:59 (redescription). N. COMB.
- CHAPADENSE (Curran), 1930d:13 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso), Peru, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CHLOROSUM (Hull), 1930:148 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ ANSP. N. COMB.
- CINCTIVENTRE (Curran), 1930d:16 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CIRCE (Curran), 1939b:1 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutónia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CIRCUMDATUM (Walker), 1857:154 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: "Valley of Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ? BM(NH). N. COMB.
- CIRCUMSCRIPTUM (Curran), 1939b:13 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CLARIPIENNE (Curran), 1925b:247 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Peru, Lima. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU. N. COMB.
- CLARUM (Hull), 1942h:22 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Ipiranga. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- COCKERELLI (Curran), 1927c:85 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Tingo Maria. Distr. — Chile, Peru. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1951b:17 (description), figs. 46 (antenna), 60 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- COLOMBIENSE Thompson (nom. nov. for *bequaerti* Curran, 1936). Distr. — Mexico, Guatemala. NOM. NOV.
- bequaerti* Curran, 1936b:9 (*Volucella*; preocc. Curran, 1930). Type-locality: Guatemala, Guatalón, Moca, 3000 ft. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- COMPACTUM (Curran), 1925b:247 (*Lepidopsis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ CU. N. COMB.

- COMSTOCKI (Williston), 1887b:138, pl. 6:9 (head) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Arizona & New Mexico. Distr. — U.S.A. (Utah to Wyoming, south to Arizona & Texas); Mexico (Sonora). Types ♂ ♀ USNM. N. COMB.
- CONCINNUM (Philippi), 1865:733 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Chile, Prov. Santiago & Prov. Aconcagua. Distr. — Chile (Coquimbo — Santiago). Types ♂ ♀ MNHS. N. COMB.
- CONFIDENCE (Hull), 1943d:39 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Trinidad". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- CONTUMAX (Curran), 1939b:4 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CORDIAE (Townsend), 1897a:27 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz, Rio Nautla, San Rafael. Distr. — same. Types ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- CORRECTUM (Curran), 1927c:87 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, San José. Distr. — Panama, Trinidad. Type ♂ UK. N. COMB.
- CORUMBENSE (Curran), 1930d:18 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Corumbá. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CRAVERII (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:2 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ UTOR. N. COMB.
- CREPUSCLARIUM (Hull), 1942g:94 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Paraná, Paranaguá. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ. N. COMB.
- CRUCIATUM (Hull), 1943d:37 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Guatemala, Zapote. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- CUBOMACULATUM (Hull), 1937a:167, fig. 5 (abdomen) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Iquitos. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. N. COMB.
- CUPRICOLOR (Hull), 1948b:6 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Venezuela". Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. N. COMB.
- CURIOSUM (Curran), 1939b:1 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CURRANI (Fluke), 1951b:12, figs. 5 (head), 26 (scutellum), 48 (male genitalia) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Azuay, Cuenca, 2650 m. Distr. — Ecuador. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CYANESCENS (Macquart), 1842:84 (24), pl. 6, figs. 1 (habitus), 1a (head) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Guyana, Brazil. Type ? MNHN? [not found — JRV]. N. COMB.
- CYANOPROCTUM (Curran), 1939b:11 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Peru". Type ♂ AMNH. N. COMB.
- CYANOPRORA (Curran), 1939b:10 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Venezuela, Caura Valley. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH. N. COMB.
- DECEPTOR (Curran), 1925b:248 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Venezuela, Caura Valley. Distr. — Venezuela, Brazil (Mato Grosso). Type ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Curran, 1930d:13, fig. 1 (head). N. COMB.
- fuscipennis*, Williston, 1888:276, misidentification.
- DELILA (Hull), 1950c:230 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- DICHOPTICUM Thompson (nom. nov. for *violaceum* Curran). Distr. — Mexico (Yucatán), Panama. NOM. NOV.
- violaceum* Curran, 1930f:1 (*Megametopon*; preocc. Say, 1830). Type-locality: Mexico, Yucatán, Chichén Itzá. Type ♂ AMNH.
- DICHROICUM (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:3 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Huastec. Distr. — Mexico, Guatemala. Type ♀ UTOR. N. COMB.
- DIMORPHIUM (Curran), 1939b:14 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.

- DISCALE (Curran), 1926a:57 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Grenada". Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. N. COMB.  
 DISPAR (Macquart), 1846:251 (123), pl. 11, figs. 2 (wing), 2a (head) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "New Grenada". Distr. — Guatemala, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela. Types ♂ ♀ OXF\* & MNHN? N. COMB.  
 ?*metalliferum* Walker p.p., 1849:636 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Venezuela". Type ♀ BM(NH) [Curran, 1953:8 split the species without designation of lectotype; the specimen from Mexico was placed under *mexicana* Macquart and is considered here as valid, q.v.].  
 ?*transatlanticum* Rondani, 1863:4 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "America merid.". Types ♂ ♀ MIZUN.  
 DORSALE (Wiedemann), 1830:199 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ VMNH. Ref. — Curran, 1926a:61 (redescription). N. COMB.  
 DRACAENA (Curran), 1947b:2 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Hawaii, Honolulu. Distr. — U.S.A. (Hawaii); Costa Rica (Wirth in Hardy, 1964:405). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 DUIDA (Curran), 1930d:21 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Venezuela, Mt. Duida. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 EMERALDA (Hull), 1934d:20 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Amazon. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.  
 EMILIA (Curran), 1939b:6 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Guatemala, Pochuta, Sa. Emilia, 1000 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 ERNESTA (Curran), 1926a:55 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Panama, Tuipo. Distr. — Guatemala, Panama. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 ERNESTINA (Curran), 1930f:5 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Yucatán, Chichén Itzá. Distr. — Mexico (Yucatán), Peru (Cuzco). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 ESCOMELI (Curran), 1929:489 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Arequipa. Distr. — Peru, Chile (Tarapacá). Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1951b:16 (description), figs. 15 (head), 29 (scutellum), 40 (antenna), 55 (male genitalia). N. COMB.  
 ESURIENS (Fabricius), 1794:281 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Americae Insulis". Distr. — Puerto Rico. Type ♀ Kiel\*. Ref. — Curran, 1953:8 (redescription). N. COMB.  
 rica Curran, 1939a:6 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Puerto Rico, Ensenada. Type ♀ AMNH\*.  
 EUGENIA (Williston), 1887b:139, pl. 6:10 (head) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Bahamas; U.S.A., Florida. Distr. — U.S.A. (Florida); Bahamas. Types ♀ USNM. N. COMB.  
*ingenia* Curran, 1930f:4 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Bahamas, Andros Island, Mangrove Cay, Gibson Cay. Type ♀ AMNH\*.  
 EXEUGENIA (Curran), 1953:4 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Jamaica, St. Andrew, Constant Spring. Distr. — Jamaica. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 EXTERNUM (Curran), 1939b:10 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Rio Mañón. Distr. — Peru. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 FLAVIPENNE (Wiedemann), 1830:203 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil" Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB. N. COMB.  
 FLAVISSIMUM (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:3 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Orizaba. Distr. — same. Type ♀ UTOR. N. COMB.  
 FLAVIVENTRE Macquart, 1846:253 (125), pl. 10, figs. 16 (habitus), 16a (head). Type-locality: "Colombia, Venezuela". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ OXF\* [types not *marginatum* Say, either *caudatum* Curran or species near it — JRV]. N. STATUS.

- FLORELLA (Hull), 1944j:49 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Guyana, Potaro River, Tumatumari. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CU. N. COMB.
- FLUKEI (Curran, 1936b:10 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Paraná. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- FORNAX (Townsend), 1895b:613 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Baja California, El Taste. Distr. — U.S.A. (California, Arizona), Mexico. Type ♂ CAS [destroyed]. N. COMB.
- FRACTUM (Curran), 1926a:58 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: French Guiana, Cayenne. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- FRAUDULENTUM (Williston), 1891:48, pl. 1:13 (habitus), 13a (head), 13b (antenna) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Venta de Zopilote, 2800 ft.; North Yucatán, Temax. Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Texas, south to Mexico (Guerrero, Yucatán). Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH) + AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- FRAUENFELDI (Schiner), 1868:358 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Chile, Argentina (Tucumán, La Rioja, Mendoza). Type ♂ ♀ VMNH. Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:170, fig. 35a (head); Fluke, 1915b:19 (redescription), fig. 32 (scutellum). N. COMB.
- FRONTALE (Sack), 1941:107 (1951:103) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Tayapampa; Querobamba, 3520 m.; Lake Titicaca. Distr. — Peru. Types ♂ ♀ MD. N. COMB.
- FULVICORNE (Bigot), 1883b:84 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Panama". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- FULVOLUCENS (Walker), 1852:252 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- fulvolucus* Williston, 1887a:28 (*Temnocera*), misspelling.
- FULVONOTATUM (Bigot), 1875:476 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Uruguay. Montevideo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- FUMIPENNE (Sack), 1941:104 (1951:108) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Sivia; Peru; Costa Rica. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MD & SMF. N. COMB.
- FUMOSUM (Hull), 1943d:32 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mt. Roraima, 8600 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- FURENS (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:2 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ UTOR. N. COMB.
- FUSCIPENNE (Macquart), 1842:84 (24), pl. 4, fig. 2 (habitus) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Brazil, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♀ MNHN. Ref. — Sack, 1921:136 (description), figs. 9 (larva), 11b (spiracular horn). N. COMB.
- GERTSCHI (Curran), 1939b:15 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Panama, Chiriquí, El Volcan. Distr. — Guatemala, Panama. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- GIBBERUM (Schiner), 1868:358 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — same, Type ♀ VMNH. Ref. — Curran, 1925b:246 (description ♂). N. COMB.
- GORGON (Hull), 1950c:233 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo, 1000 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- GRANULATUM (Hull), 1944j:50 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Río Pichis, Puerto Bermúdez. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CU. N. COMB.
- GUIANICUM (Hine), 1914:338 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Guyana, Bartica. Distr. — same. Type ♀ OhSU. N. COMB.
- HAAGII (Jaennicke), 1867:397 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Texas), south to Mexico (Oaxaca).

- Types ♀ SMF? Ref. — Williston, 1887b:147 (description), pl. 5, fig. 8 (head). N. COMB.
- hagii*, Williston, 1887b:147, misspelling.
- setigera* Osten Sacken, 1877:334 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: U.S.A., New Mexico, Vermejo River. Type ♀ MCZ.
- HAMBLETONI* (Fluke), 1951b:16, figs. 16 (head), 41 (antenna), 57 (male genitalia) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Cañete. Distr. — Ecuador, Peru. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- HIRTIPES* (Macquart), 1850:434 (130), pl. 12, figs. 13 (scutellum), 13a (hind leg) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Yungas. Distr. — Colombia, Brazil, Bolivia, Argentina (Misiones). Type ♂ MNHN. N. COMB.
- HORTICOLE* (Hull), 1943d:21 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Amazon. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- HORVATHI* (Szilády), 1926:610, fig. 18 (habitus) (*Graptomyza*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♀ DEI. N. COMB.
- HYALINIPENNE* (Hull), 1944f:36 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- HYALOPTERUM* (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:3 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Tampico. Distr. — same. Type ♀ UTOR. N. COMB.
- HYDROFENESTRA* (Hull), 1943n:513 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Colombia, Muzo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- HYSTRIX* (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:4 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Tuxpano. Distr. — same. Type ♂ UTOR. N. COMB.
- IMITANS* (Curran), 1926a:63 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- IMPRESSUM* (Hull), 1949f:30 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- INCOMMODUM* (Knab), 1916a:93 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Ancón. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ USNM. N. COMB.
- INCONSISTENS* (Curran), 1939b:3 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mt. Roraima, 5400 ft. Distr. — Costa Rica, Brazil. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- INQUISITOR* (Hull), 1943d:26 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Central America. Distr. — Mexico, Central America. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- INTEGRUM* (Walker), 1857:155 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: "Valley of Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ? BM(NH). N. COMB.
- INTONA* (Curran), 1928b:22 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Jamaica, Gordon Town. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- ISABELLINA* (Williston), 1887b:140 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Arizona. Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Colorado), south to Mexico (Sonora). Type ♀ USNM. N. COMB.
- JOHNSONI* (Curran), 1925b:249 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Venezuela. Caura Valley. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ. N. COMB.
- KAHLI* (Hull), 1938:122, fig. 5 (abdomen) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: French Guiana, Mana River. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CM. N. COMB.
- LACTICOERULEUM* (Hull), 1944f:35 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Praia Grande do Rio Feio, Penápolis. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- LANEI* (Curran), 1936b:11 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Juquiá. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- LATEVITTATUM* (Curran), 1939b:16 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Colombia, between Queremal and Buenaventura. Distr. — Colombia, Peru, Bolivia. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.

- LATUM (Wiedemann), 1830:195 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Oaxaca. Distr. — Mexico. Type ♀ ZMB. N. COMB.  
*lacta*, Bigot, 1883b:76, misspelling.
- LIMBIPENNE Williston, 1887b:152. Type-locality: Mexico, Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas), Mexico. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Williston, 1891:pl. 2:2 (habitus), 2a (head), 2b (antenna). N. COMB.
- lucasana* Townsend, 1895b:615 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Baja California, El Taste. Type ♀ CAS [destroyed].
- lucana*, Townsend, 1895a:44, misspelling.
- LARIOPE (Hull), 1949f:28 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- LUCILIA (Hull), 1950a:65 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- LUGENS (Wiedemann), 1830:206 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Guatemala, Brazil. Type ♀ VMNH. Ref. — Curran, 1926a:65 (redescription). N. COMB.
- LUMINA (Hull), 1937a:168, fig. 8 (abdomen) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Ramupasa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. N. COMB.
- LUNULIFERUM (Hull), 1937a:167 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Iquitos. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. N. COMB.
- MACQUARTI (Curran), 1926a:60 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Honduras, Prieta. Distr. — Mexico, Honduras, Trinidad, Guyana, Brazil, Peru, Bolivia. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- MACROCEPHALUM (Giglio-Tos), 1892e:45 (*Camerania*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona), Mexico. Type ♂ UTOR. N. COMB.
- MACRORHINUM (Bigot), 1875:474 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF. N. COMB.
- MACULA (Wiedemann), 1830:200 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Mexico (Tabasco), Guyana, Brazil (Mato Grosso). Types ♂ ♀ VMNH. N. COMB.
- MACULOIDES (Curran), 1939b:10 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH. N. COMB.
- MARCELI (Curran), 1939b:7 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH. N. COMB.
- MARGINATUM (Say), 1830:167 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico. Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Colorado), south to Mexico. Type ? Lost. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:151 (description), pl. 7:1 (wing), 1a (head), 1b (antenna); Curran, 1925a:206, pl. 10:146 (male genitalia).
- distincta* Giglio-Tos, 1892e:41, fig. 15 (abdomen). Type-locality: Mexico, Tehuacán. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR.
- fax* Townsend, 1895a:42 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Colorado, Fort Collins. Type ♂ ?.
- inops* Townsend, 1895a:43 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Colorado, Fort Collins. Type ♀ UK.
- tolteca*, Townsend, 1895d:6, misspelling.
- estebana* Townsend, 1895b:612 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Baja California, San Esteban. Types ♂ ♀ CAS [destroyed].
- sodomis* Townsend, 1895b:616 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Baja California, El Taste. Types ♂ CAS [destroyed].
- MEGACEPHALUM (Loew), 1863:305 (1864b:189) (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: U.S.A., California. Distr. — U.S.A. (California), Mexico. Type ♀

- MCZ. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:146 (description). N. COMB.  
 MELLEUM (Jaennicke), 1867:396 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico".  
 Distr. — Mexico (Guanajuato, Distrito Federal). Types ♂ ♀ SMF.  
 N. COMB.  
 MERETRICIAS (Williston), 1888:272 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada; Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, Mato Grosso), Argentina (Misiones). Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 METALLIFERUM (Walker), p.p., 1849:636 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico [specimen from Venezuela under *dispar* Macquart (q.v.)]. Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Texas), south to Mexico (Yucatán). Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Curran, 1925a:206, pl. 10:143 (male genitalia); Curran, 1953:7 (revision). N. COMB.  
*violaceum* Say, 1830:166 (*Volucella*; preocc. Lepeletier & Serville, 1825). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type(s) ♂ lost.  
*maximiliani* Jaennicke, 1867:395 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Types ♂ ♀ SMF.  
 METALLORUM (Walker), 1852:252 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: Brazil, Pará.  
 Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.  
 MEXICANUM (Macquart), 1842:85 (25), pl. 5, figs. 3 (habitus), 3a (head) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Georgia, south to Mexico (Yucatán)). Type ♀ MNHN\*. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:137 (redescription), pl. 6, figs. 5 (wing), 5a (head). N. COMB.  
*nigrum* Greene, 1923:165 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Florida, Miami. Type ♂ USNM\*. N. SYN.  
 MINIMUM (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:3 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Ori-zaba. Distr. — same. Type ♂ UTOR. N. COMB.  
 MISSIONERA (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892b:183 (1892c:134) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Misiones. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MACN. N. COMB.  
 MOCANUM (Curran), 1936b:11 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Guatemala, Moca Guatalón. Distr. — Guatemala, Peru, Venezuela. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 MORPHO (Curran), 1939b:2 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Pernambuco. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 MUS (Williston), 1888:274 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso), Peru, Argentina (Tucumán). Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Sack, 1921:137, figs. 10 (puparium), 11c (spiracular horn). N. COMB.  
 MUSANUM (Curran), 1930d:16 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 MUSCARIUM (Thomson), 1869:493 (*Haurotricha*). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires. Distr. — Colombia, Argentina. Type ♀ NRS\*. N. COMB.  
*argentina* Bigot, 1883b:83 (*Phalachromyia*). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires. Type ♂ BM(NH).  
 MUSICANUM (Curran), 1930d:15 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 MUSTOIDES (Curran), 1927e:84 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Honduras, Prieta. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.  
 NASICUM (Williston), 1891:55, pl. 2:1 (habitus), 1a (head), 1b (antenna) (*Ophromyia*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Acaguzotla. Distr. — Mexico. Types ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1949d:349, fig. 20e, 20g (head). N. COMB.

- NAUTLANUM (Townsend), 1897b:28 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz, Río Nautla, San Rafael. Distr. — same. Types ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- NEOSPLENDENS Thompson (nom. nov. for *splendens* Hull). Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina). NOM. NOV.
- splendens* Hull, 1949f:26 (*Volucella*; preocc. Townsend, 1897). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♂ Hull. Ref. — Fluke, 1951b:27 (descriptive note).
- NEOTROPICUM Thompson (nom. nov. for *vesiculosum* Fabricius, 1805). Distr. — South America. NOM. NOV.
- vesiculosum* Fabricius, 1805:226 (*Syrphus*; preocc. Fabricius, 1794). Type-locality: "America meridionali". Type ? MC.
- NIGRIFACIES (Bigot), 1875:479 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- NIGRIFRONS (Hine), 1914:340 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Guyana, Bartica. Distr. — same. Type ♀ OhSU. N. COMB.
- NIGRIPES (Bigot), 1857a:296, pl. 7:9 (head) (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Peru, Chile. Type ♂ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- concolor* Philippi, 1865:735 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Chile, Prov. Santiago. Type(s) ? MNHNS. N. SYN.
- NIGROPODUM (Hull), 1949f:35 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- NIGROVIRIDE (Hull), 1949h:37 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- NITIDIGASTER (Hull), 1937a:165 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Argentina, Tucumán, Villa Nogués. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. N. COMB.
- NOTATUM (Bigot), 1875:475 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- OBLIQUICORNE (Curran), 1939b:12 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Guyana, Tumatmari. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- OBSCURIPENNE (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892b:180 (1892c:130 (*Volucella*)). Type-locality: Argentina, Misiones, Monteagudo. Type ? MACN. N. COMB.
- OBSCURIUS (Curran), 1939b:5 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán, La Rioja). Type ♂ AMNH. N. COMB.
- OESTROIDES (Hull), 1943d:23 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- OMOCHROMA (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:2 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ UTOR. N. COMB.
- OPALICOLOR (Hull), 1943d:36 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Prov. Sara, Santa Cruz de la Sierra. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- OPEOSTOMA (Hull), 1949h:32 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Panama, Chiriquí, Volcán, Bambito. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- OPINATOR (Williston), 1891:51, pl. 1:14 (habitus), 14a (head), 14b (antenna) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz, Atoyac. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- ORNATUM (Williston), 1891:49 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Jalapa. Distr. — same. Types ♂ BM(NH) + AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- hispida* Giglio-Tos, 1892c:4 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Ori-zaba. Type ♂ UTOR.
- OSBURNI (Hull), 1942a:92 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — Paraguay, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ MCZ\*. N. COMB.

- PACHECOI (Curran), 1939b:13 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Guatemala. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PALLENS (Wiedemann), 1830:204 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona to North Carolina), south to Argentina and Brazil. Types ♀ VMNH + SMF\*. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:147 (redescription), pl. 6:2 (wing); Sack, 1921:137, fig. 11a (spicular horn). N. COMB.
- sexmaculatum* Palisot de Beauvois, 1819:224, pl. 3:8 (habitus) (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Dominican Republic, Santo Domingo, Southern U.S.A. Types ? ? N. SYN. [*nomen oblitum*].
- testaceum* Rondani, 1848:67 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil. Type ♀ MIZUN.
- sexpunctatum* Loew, 1861:38 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Type ♀ MCZ.
- var. QUADRIPUNCTATUM (Doesburg), 1963:17, 30. Type-locality: Surinam, Paramaribo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Doesburg.
- PALLIDITHORAX (Hull), 1941g:156, fig. 8 (mesonotum) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Honduras, Rosario Mires. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- PALLIDUM (Macquart), 1842:86 (26) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Guyana". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MNHN\*. N. COMB.
- PALLISTERI (Curran), 1953:9 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Distrito Federal, Tlalpán. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PALMYRA (Hull), 1949f:33 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- PANAMENSE (Curran), 1930d:17 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — Panama. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PANAMENUM (Curran), 1939b:12 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — Panama, Peru. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PARANA (Hull), 1942h:23 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Paraná. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- PARINA (Fluke), 1951b:25, figs. 14 (head), 61 (male genitalia) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Chile, Arica, Parinacota. Distr. — same. Type ♂ UCSC. N. COMB.
- PARVUM (Rondani), 1848:66 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MIZUN. N. COMB.
- PECTORALE (Rondani), 1863:3 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "America meridion". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MIZUN. N. COMB.
- PERLATUM (Hine), 1914:339 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Guatemala, Los Amates. Distr. — same. Type ♂ OhSU. N. COMB.
- PERSIMILE (Williston), 1888:273 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Destares (?); Mato Grosso, Chapada; Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PERTINAX (Hull), 1950a:67 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull.
- PERUVIANUM (Vimmer & Soukup), 1938:28 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Puno. Distr. — same. Type ♂ NMPP\*. N. COMB.
- PICA (Schiner), 1868:355 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Colombia. Distr. — Mexico (Veracruz), Colombia, Venezuela. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH. N. COMB.
- pictum* Schiner, 1868:pl. 4:6a + b (habitus) (*Phalacromyia*; preocc. Wiedemann, 1830), incorrect original spelling of *pica*.
- PICTOIDES (Hull), 1941e:280 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Cuba, Havana. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.

- PICTUM (Wiedemann), 1830:201 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Mexico (Guerrero, Veracruz, Yucatán), Cuba, Panama, Brazil (Mato Grosso, Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Types ♂ ♀ VMNH. Ref. — Curran, 1925a:206, pl. 10:145 (male genitalia); Doesburg, 1966:96, fig. 66 (habitus). N. COMB.
- PICTURATUM (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892b:184 (1892c:135) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Argentina, Misiones, Picada de Paggi. Distr. — same. Types ♀ MACN. N. COMB.
- PINKUSI (Curran), 1938:1 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Trinidad, St. Anne. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PLACIVUM (Hull), 1943d:30 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Santa Inez. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- PLAUMANNI (Curran), 1939b:4 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Salta). Type ♂ AMNS\*. N. COMB.
- PLORANS (Rondani), 1848:65 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MIZUN. N. COMB.  
*polorans*, Williston, 1886:317, misspelling.
- POSTICUM (Say), 1830:166 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Colorado), south to Mexico. Type ♂ lost. N. COMB.
- castanea* Bigot, 1875:476 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Oaxaca. Type ♂ OXF\*.
- var. PALLIDIUS (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:50 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Tehuacan. Type ♀ UTOR.
- PRASINUS (Schiner), 1868:354 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH. N. COMB.
- PRESCUTELLARE (Williston), 1888:273 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso), Argentina (Misiones). Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PROCTERI (Curran), 1939b:9 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PUBESCENS (Loew), 1861:38 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ? Ref. — Williston, 1887b:148 (redescription). N. COMB.
- PULCHRAPUELLA (Hull), 1943d:33 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Jamaica, Kingston. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- PULCHRIPIES (Bigot), 1875:480 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- PULCHRUM (Williston), 1891:41 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, Rio Sucio. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- PUNCTIFERUM (Bigot), 1875:475 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Amazonia". Distr. — Colombia. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- PUNCTIGENA (Hull), 1937a:165, fig. 6 (abdomen) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Guatemala, Siquinola. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. N. COMB.
- PURPURASCENS (Loew), 1869:31 (1872b:145) (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: "Haiti". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ (lost). Ref. — Williston, 1887b:148 (redescription). N. COMB.  
*watsoni* Curran, 1930f:3 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Haiti, Port-au-Prince. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- PURPUREUM (Walker), 1849:637 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Pará. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Sack, 1921:137 (description), fig. 11d (spiracular horn), 15 (larva). N. COMB.
- PURPURIFERUM (Bigot), 1875:477 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Oaxaca. Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF\*. N. COMB.

- PUSILLUM (Macquart), 1842:81 (21), pl. 5, figs. 1 (habitus), 1a (head) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas to Florida); Cuba. Type ♀ [Lille?]. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:144 (redescription), pl. 6:3 (wing), 3a (head). N. COMB.
- QUADRATUM (Williston), 1891:46, pl. 1:12 (habitus), 12a (head), 12b (antenna) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Chilpancingo. Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona), Mexico (Guerrero). Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- RAFAELANUM (Townsend), 1897b:28 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Veracruz, Río Nautla, San Rafael. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM (NH). N. COMB.
- RECTUM (Wulp), 1882:125 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: "Argentina". Distr. — Argentina (Tucumán, Salta). Types ♂ ♀ lost?. Ref. — Fluke, 1951b:7 (description), figs. 1 (head), 49 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- RHEA (Hull), 1950c:232 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Matucana. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- ROBUSTUM (Sack), 1941:109 (1951:105) (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: Peru, Ocana, 2600 m. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ HZM. N. COMB.
- RORAIMA (Curran), 1939b:3 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mt. Roraima, 6900 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- RCSA (Curran), 1939b:7 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Middle Río Ucayali. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ROSPIGLIOSII (Brèthes), 1920:31 [also 1937:ii] (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo region. Type ? MACN. N. COMB.
- RUFITARSE Thompson (nom. nov. for *tibiale* Shannon). Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Misiones). NOM. NOV.
- tibiale* Shannon, 1929:575 (*Volucella*; preocc. Macquart, 1846). Type-locality: Argentina, Misiones. Type ♀ MACN.
- RUFOSCUTELLARE (Philippi), 1865:735 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Chile, prov. Santiago. Distr. — Chile (Aconcagua, Santiago). Type ? MNHNS. N. COMB.
- RURALE (Curran), 1939b:2 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- SALTI Dobroscky, in Curran, 1930d:3. Type-locality: Colombia, Santa Maria. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- SAPHIRINUM (Bigot), 1883b:85 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Chile (Valparaíso — Curicó). Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- sapphirina*, Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:168, emend.
- SAPPHO (Hull), 1949h:34 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone. Summit. Distr. — Panama. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- SCHWARZI Curran, 1935:4. Type-locality: "Venezuela, Curaçao". Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- SCINTILANS (Hull), 1949f:39 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- SCUTELLATUM (Macquart), 1842:85 (25), pl. 6, figs. 2 (habitus), 2a (head), 2b (scutellum) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso), Peru (Lima), Chile (Tarapacá — Santiago). Type ♀ MNHN\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1951b:4 (redescription), figs. 18 (wing tip), 21 (scutellum), 36 (antenna), 47 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- andicolum* Bigot, 1884a:548 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♂ BM(NH).
- SELECTUM (Curran), 1939b:15 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.

- SEPIA (Hull), 1943d:25 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Central America".  
 Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- SHANNONI Thompson (nom. nov. for *salti* Curran). Distr. — Colombia.  
 NOM. NOV.
- salti* Curran, 1930d:12 (*Volucella*; preocc. Dobroscky, 1930). Type-locality: Colombia, Rio Frío, Magdalena. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- SICA (Curran), 1953:9 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Baños. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- SIMILE (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:2. Type-locality: Mexico, Tehuacán & Meztillán.  
 Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona, New Mexico), Mexico. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR\*.
- parvum* Giglio-Tos, 1892c2 (preocc. Rondani, 1848). Type-locality: Mexico, Tehuacán. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR [not found — JRV].
- SMITHAE (Thompson), 1965:61 (*Lepidosis*). Type-locality: Argentina, La Rioja, Masicasín. Distr. — Argentina (La Rioja). Type ♂ Thompson\*. N. COMB.
- SOROR (Bigot), 1883b:83 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires. Distr. — same. Type ♀ (BM(NH)). N. COMB.
- SOUKUPII (Vimmer & Soukup), 1938:29 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Puno. Distr. — same. Type ♂ NMPP\*. N. COMB.
- SPECTRALE (Hull), 1942h:21 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- SPINIGERUM (Wiedemann), 1830:197 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Distr. — Uruguay, Argentina (Tucumán, Buenos Aires, Santa Fé, Salta, Chaco, Formosa, Córdoba). Types ♂ ♀ VMNH & AMNH\*. Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:170, fig. 35b (head); Fluke, 1951b:18 (redescription), figs. 11 (head), 20 (wing tip), 31 (scutellum), 42 (antenna), 58 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- fulvicorne* Bigot, 1884a:547 (*Temnocera*?; preocc. Bigot, 1883). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).
- SPINITHORAX (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892b:190 (1892c:141) (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: Argentina, Chaco, Colonia Azara. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Catarina, Paraná), Paraguay, Argentina. Type ♀ MACN. Ref. — Fluke, 1951b:20 (redescription), figs. 33 (scutellum), 59 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- var. NOVUM (Fluke), 1951b:22 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Type ♀ AMNH.
- SPLENDENS (Townsend), 1897b:29 (*Volucella*; as var. of *opalina*). Type-locality: Mexico, Veracruz, Río Nautla, San Rafael. Distr. — same. Types ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- var. TOWNSENDI (Goot), 1964:214 (nom. nov. for *opalina* Townsend). Distr. — Mexico (Vera Cruz).
- opalina* Townsend, 1897b:29 (*Volucella*; preocc. Wiedemann, 1830). Type-locality: Mexico, Veracruz, Río Nautla, San Rafael. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).
- SQUAMIGERUM (Curran), 1925c:348 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Río Pichis, Puerto Bermúdez. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU. N. COMB.
- STERNALE (Curran), 1930d:20 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Baja California Sur, San José del Cabo. Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona), Mexico (Baja California Sur). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- STIGMATUM (Hull), 1949f:37 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- SUBCOERULEUM (Rondani), 1863:3 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: "America meridionalis". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MIZUN. N. COMB.
- SUBLATUM (Fluke), 1950b:451, figs. 17 (head), 18 (male genitalia) (*Volu-*

- cella*). Type-locality: Chile, Arica, Putre, 3650 m. Distr. — Argentina (Jujuy), Chile (Tarapacá). Type ♂ UCSC. N. COMB.
- SUBMETALLICUM (Rondani), 1848:67 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MIZUN. N. COMB.
- SUBROSTRATUM (Rondani), 1848:68 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Brazil, Mexico? Type ♂ MIZUN. N. COMB.
- ?*triste* Bigot, 1875:482 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ OXF\*.
- ?*melanorrhina* Bigot, 1883b:86 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ BM(NH).
- SULTZI (Curran), 1939b:7 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Alto da Serra (=Paranapiacaba). Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- TAMAULIPANUM (Townsend), 1898b:51 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Texas, near Brownsville. Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas, Louisiana), south to Mexico (Yucatán); Hawaii [immigrant]. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- timberlakei* Curran, 1926a:63 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: U.S.A., Texas. Type ♂ CNC\*.
- ?*femina* Curran, 1930f:4 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Yucatán, Chichén Itzá. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- TATEI (Curran), 1930d:21 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Venezuela, Mt. Duida. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- TAU (Bigot), 1883b:84 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — U.S.A. (Oregon to Colorado), south to Mexico. Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Williston, 1887b:143 (redescription), pl. 6:13 (antenna). N. COMB.
- TEFFERA (Curran), 1939b:9 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Amazonas, Tefé. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- TIBIALE (Macquart), 1846:251 (123) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Yucatán, Merida. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MNHN? [not found — JRV]. N. COMB.
- TRICINCTUM (Bigot), 1875:477 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Oaxaca. Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas), Mexico, Honduras, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Brazil, Argentina (Tucumán, Salta, Misiones); Hawaii [immigrant]. Type ♀ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- hoya* Curran, 1947b:1 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Hawaii, Oahu, Honolulu. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- TRIFASCIMUM (Walker), 1857:154 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: "Valley of Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ? BM(NH). N. COMB.
- TRIGCNUM (Gigliotto-Tos), 1892c:3 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Orizaba. Distr. — same. Types ♂ UTOR. N. COMB.
- TRIPUNCTATUM (Hull), 1949f:31 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- TRITUBERCULATUM Thompson (nom. nov. for *scutellatum* Williston). Distr. — Brazil, Argentina (Misiones). NOM. NOV.
- scutellatum* Williston, 1888:277 (*Apophysophora*; preocc. Macquart, 1842). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*.
- TUMICEPHALUM (Hull), 1943d:35 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Peru". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- TYMPANITIS (Fabricius), 1805:226 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "America meridionali". Distr. — Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil. Types ♂ ♀ MC\*. N. COMB.
- ardua* Wiedemann, 1830:204 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Surinam. Types ♀ ZMB & VMNH.

- ULRICA (Hull), 1950a:68 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo.  
 Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- UNICOLOR (Curran), 1925c:347 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Venezuela, C. Bolivar. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ. N. COMB.
- UNILECTUM (Walker), 1860:292 (*Temnocera*). Type-locality: "Mexico".  
 Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- UNIPUNCTUM (Curran), 1926a:63 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: West Indies, Desecheo Island. Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas? [Wirth et al., 1965: 602]); Puerto Rico. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- VACUM (Fabricius), 1775:763 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "America". Distr. — Jamaica. Type ? ?. Ref. — Townsend, 1895a:46 (redescription). N. COMB.
- VAGOIDES (Curran), 1927c:86 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, San José. Distr. — Guatemala, Costa Rica. Type ♀ UK [Byers, et al., 1962]. N. COMB.
- VAGUM (Wiedemann), 1830:205 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Mexico, Guyana, Peru, Brazil (Mato Grosso). Types ♂ VMNH & SMF\*. N. COMB.
- viridula* Bigot, 1875:481 (*Volucella*; preocc. Walker, 1860). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ OXF\*.
- musta* Williston, 1888:274 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Types ♂ AMNH\*.
- VALERIA (Hull), 1944j:48 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, El Campamiento. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CU. N. COMB.
- VAMPYRUM (Hull), 1942g:96 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Paraná, Paranaguá. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- VARIANS (Bigot), 1875:481 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- VARICHAETUM (Curran), 1925b:250 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Peru, Rio Pichis, Puerto Bermúdez. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU. N. COMB.
- VARIEGATUM (Bigot), 1875:478 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — Mexico, Guatemala. Types ♂ ♀ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- comastes* Williston, 1891:52 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Ori-zaba. Types ♀ BM(NH).
- VENTANA (Fluke), 1951b:9, figs. 4 (head), 23 (scutellum), 37 (antenna), 50 (male genitalia) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires, Tornquist, Cerro de la Ventana. Distr. — same. Type ♂ IML. N. COMB.
- VERA (Hull), 1942g:95 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Honduras, Lancetilla. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- VERDIGASTER (Hull), 1943k:41 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Colombia, Bogotá. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. N. COMB.
- VICINUM (Bigot), 1883b:86 (*Phalachromyia*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- VIERECKI (Curran), 1925b:250 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Colombia, Vista Nieve. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- VILLARICA (Fluke), 1851b:23, figs. 12 (head), 62 (male genitalia) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo), Paraguay. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- VIOLA (Hull), 1944k:514 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo). Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- VIRESCENTS (Williston), 1891:42 (*Phalacromyia*). Type-locality: Guatemala, El Tumbador, 2500 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- VIRIDANA (Townsend), 1897b:30 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera-

- cruz, Rio Nautla, San Rafael. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- VIRIDE (Williston), 1888:275 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Peru, Brazil (Mato Grosso). Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- VIRIDIGASTER (Hull), 1943k:41 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Ecuador. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. N. COMB.
- VIRIDULA (Walker), 1860:292 (*Tennocera*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- VIRTUOSA (Hull), 1942g:95 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- VITREA (Hull), 1949h:36 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- VITRIOPENNE (Curran), 1930d:9, 1934b:387 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Guyana, Kartabo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- VITTATUM Thompson (nom. nov. for *americanum* Goot). Distr. — Canada (Alberta), east to U.S.A. (New York); south to Mexico. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:145 (redescription), pl. 6:4 (wing); Curran, 1925a:206, pl. 10:140 (male genitalia). NOM. NOV.
- fasciatum* Macquart, 1842:82 (22), pl. 5, fig. 2 (habitus) (*Volucella*; preocc. Herrich-Schaeffer, 1829). Type-locality: U.S.A., "Carolina". Type ♀ MNHN\*.
- americanum* Goot, 1964:214 (*Volucella*; nom. nov. for *fasciatum* Macquart, but preocc. Johnson, 1916).
- VITTIFACIUM (Hull), 1943d:18 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Amazon. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- VOLUCELLOIDES (Bigot), 1884a:548 (*Glaurotricha*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- VOLUCRE (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:4 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Mexico, Orizaba. Distr. — Mexico (San Luis Potosí, Veracruz). Type ♂ UTOR. N. COMB.
- VULCAN (Hull), 1942g:93 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Joinville. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ. N. COMB.
- VULTA (Fluke), 1951b:6 figs. 17 (head), 22 (scutellum), 39 (antenna), 53 (male genitalia) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Argentina, Salta, Cafayate. Distr. — Peru (Lima), Argentina (Tucumán, Salta). Type ♂ IML. N. COMB.
- WILLINKI (Fluke), 1951b:10, figs. 2 (head), 24 (scutellum), 54 (male genitalia) (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Argentina, Tucumán, Sambón. Distr. — Argentina (Tucumán, Buenos Aires). Type ♂ IML. N. COMB.
- WULPI (Goot), 1964:214 (*Volucella*; nom. nov. for *testaceum* Wulp). Distr. — Venezuela. N. COMB.
- testaceum* Wulp, 1891:203 (*Volucella*; preocc. Rondani, 1848). Type-locality: "Venezuela, Curaçao". Types ♂ ♀ ML? [not found — JRV].
- XIPE (Hull), 1942g:97 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Panama, Chilibre. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- YURA (Curran), 1930d:22 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Peru, Yura. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ZEPHYRA (Curran), 1939b:5 (*Volucella*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.

Tribe CALLICERINI

Genus CALLICERA Panzer

CALLICERA Panzer, 1809:17. Type-species, *Bibio aenea* Fabricius (mon.).

Ref. — Curran, 1935 (key).

POULTONI Verrall, 1913:332. Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same.

Type ♀ BM(NH).

Genus NOTIOCHEILOSIA Thompson

NOTIOCHEILOSIA Thompson, 1972:112. Type-species, *Chilosia nitescens* Shannon & Aubertin (orig. des.).

NITESCENS (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933:143 (*Chilosia*). Type-locality: Chile, Ensenada. Distr. — Chile (Santiago-Malleco), Argentina (Patagonia). Type ♂ USNM\*.

Tribe SERYCOMYIINI

Genus ARCTOPHILA Schiner

ARCTOPHILA Schiner, 1860:215. Type-species, *Syrphus bombiformis* Fallén (Williston, 1887:158).

*Tapetomyia* Fluke, 1939:370. Type-species, *meyeri* Fluke (orig. des.). N. SYN.

MEYERI (Fluke), 1939:370, figs. 8 (head), 9 (wing tip), 10 (hind leg) (*Tapetomyia*). Type-locality: Mexico, Mexico City, 10,000 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.

Tribe CHRYSOGASTERINI

Genus LEPIDOMYIA Loew

LEPIDOMYIA Loew, 1864a:69 (1864b:231). Type-species, *calopus* Loew (mon.).

*Lepidostola* Mik, 1886:278 (unjustified nom. nov. for *Lepidomyia* Loew).

*Lepromyia* Williston, 1887:31 (unjustified nom. nov. for *Lepidomyia* Loew).

Ref. — Hull, 1946b (rev., key).

ABDOMINALLIS (Williston), 1888:262 (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil. Type ♀ AMNH\*.

BRETHESI (Shannon), 1928a:573 (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Bolivia, "Prov. Sara". Distr. — Bolivia (El Beni). Type ♂ MACN.

CALOPUS Loew, 1864a:69 (1864b:231). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ [lost]\*. Ref. — Hull, 1946b:9 (redescription), figs. 2 & 11 (head), 18 (wing), 27 (mesonotum), 37 (abdomen).

COLOMBIA (Curran), 1929:495 (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Colombia, Río Frio, Magdalena. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH.

CREPUSCUSTELLATA (Hull) 1946b:4, figs. 3 (head), 16 (wing), 19 (mesonotum), 28 (abdomen) (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

DIONYSIANA (d'Andretta & Carrera), 1952:300, figs. 4 & 5 (middle & hind legs), 6 (wing), 7 (mesonotum), 8 (abdomen) (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Brazil, Acre. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MZUSP\*.

JENNINGSI (Shannon), 1925a:108 (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone. Distr. — Panama, Brazil (Santa Catarina). Type ♂

- USNM\*. Ref. — Hull, 1946b:12 (redescription), figs. 6, 10 (head), 21 (mesonotum), 35 (abdomen).
- ORTALINA** Wulp, 1888:374. Type-locality: Argentina, Córdoba. Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso), Argentina (Tucumán, Córdoba, Buenos Aires). Type ♀ lost? Ref. — Hull, 1946b:8 (redescription), figs. 7 (head), 14 (wing), 25 (mesonotum), 30 (abdomen).
- var. **LACTIVA** (Hull), 1946b:9 (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Type ? AMNH\*.
- PERPOLITA** (Johnson), 1921:56 (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ.
- PULCHRA** (Williston), 1888:261 (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso, Acre). Types ♂ ♀ AMNH.
- SIMILIS** (Williston), 1888:262 (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Peru (Madre de Dios), Brazil (Mato Grosso, Santa Catarina, São Paulo). Type ♀ AMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1946b:5 (description of male), figs. 1 (head), 15 (wing), 26 (mesonotum), 29 (abdomen).
- STELLATA** (Hull), 1941a:1 (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1946b: 12, figs. 8 (head), 13 (wing), 24 (mesonotum), 33 (abdomen).
- TRILINEATA** (Hull), 1941a:2 (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Poxoréu, Coronel Ponce. Distr. — Peru (Madre de Dios), Brazil (Mato Grosso). Type ♂ AMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1946b:12, figs. 5 & 9 (head), 27 (mesonotum), 36 (abdomen).
- VULTURELLA** (Hull), 1946b:7, figs. 4 (head), 17 (wing), 23 (mesonotum), 34 (abdomen) (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ AMNH.

#### Genus *MYOLEPTA* Newman

- MYOLEPTA** Newman, 1838:373. Type-species, *Musca luteola* Gmelin (mon.). *Myolepta*, emendation.
- Xylotaeja** Rondani, 1845:457. Type-species, *Syrphus vara* Panzer (orig. des.).
- Eumyolepta** Shannon, 1921:71. Type-species, *Myolepta strigilata* Loew (orig. des.).
- Sarolepta** Hull, 1941i:436. Type-species, *dolorosa* Hull (orig. des.). Ref. — Fluke & Weems, 1956 (rev., keys).

#### Subgenus *MYOLEPTA* Newman

- AURICAUDATA** Williston, 1891:40, pl. 1:11 (habitus), 11a (head), 11b (hind leg). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Xucumanatlán; Morelos, Cuernavaca. Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona); Mexico (Guerrero, Morelos). Type ♂ ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Fluke & Weems, 1956:11 (redescription), figs. 6 (mesonotum), 15 (antenna).
- DOLOROSA** (Hull), 1941i:436 (*Sarolepta*). Type-locality: "Venezuela". Distr. — same. Type ♀ VMNH.
- GREENI** Hull, 1941i:435. Type-locality: Argentina, Tucumán, Villa Nougés. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Fluke & Weems, 1956:10 (redescription), figs. 12 (antenna), 29 (male genitalia).
- schreiteri** Blanchard, in Fluke & Weems, 1956:11. *Nomen nudum*.

HAEMORRHOIDALIS (Philippi), 1865:740 (*Priomerus*?). Type-locality: Chile, Santiago. Distr. — Chile, Argentina (Neuquén). Type ? MNHNS. Ref. — Fluke & Weems, 1956:8 (redescription), fig. 9 (antenna).

LUCTUOSA (Bigot), 1857a:296, pl. 7:7 (wing, head, antenna) (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Fluke & Weems, 1956:7 (description), fig. 13 (antenna).

*luctuosa* Philippi, 1865:739 (*Priomerus*?; preocc. Bigot, 1857). Type-locality: Chile. Type ? MNHNS.

NAUSICAA (Hull), 1937a:172, fig. 3 (mesonotum) (*Nausigaster*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Distr. — Uruguay, Argentina (Formosa), Chile (Santiago). Type ♀ USNM\*. N. COMB.

*apicalis* Fluke, in Fluke & Weems, 1956:9, figs. 3 (head), 5 (thorax & abdomen), 10 (antenna), 27 (male genitalia). Type-locality: Argentina, Formosa, Juárez, Ingenio. Type ♂ IML. N. SYN.

#### Subgenus PROTOLEPIDOSTOLA Hull

PROTOLEPIDOSTOLA Hull, 1949d:333 (as genus). Type-species, *Lepidostola scintillans* Hull (orig. des.)

BRAZILIANA (Shannon), 1927a:14 (*Eumyiolepta*). Type-locality: Brazil, Teresópolis. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).

?CIRCULARIS (Hull), 1941i:434 (*Eumyiolepta*). Type-locality: Argentina, Tucumán, Villa Nougés. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Fluke & Weems, 1956:12 (description), figs. 11 (antenna), 30 (male genitalia).

EVANSI Thompson, 1968:276. Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, 16 km east of Chilpancingo, 4700 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*.

MINUTA Fluke, in Fluke & Weems, 1956:16, figs. 17 (wing tip), 32 (male genitalia). Type-locality: Argentina, Tucumán, Tafí, Locavera. Distr. — same. Type ♂ IML.

PROBLEMATICA Thompson, 1968:275, figs. 2, 2a & 2b (head). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*.

SCINTILLANS (Hull), 1946b:3, figs. 12 (head), 20 (mesonotum), 31 (abdomen) (*Lepidostola*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

#### Genus CHROMOCHEILOSIA Hull & Fluke

*Cheilosia*, subg. CHROMOCHEILOSIA Hull & Fluke, 1950:306. Type-species, *Chilosia bicolor* Shannon & Aubertin (orig. des.). Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:141 (key).

BICOLOR (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933:141, fig. 27a (head) (*Chilosia*). Type-locality: Chile, Casa Pangue. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).

INCERTA (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933:142, fig. 27b (head) (*Chilosia*). Type-locality: Chile, Casa Pangue. Distr. — Chile. Type ♀ USNM\*.

PUBESCENTS (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933:142 (*Chilosia*). Type-locality: Chile, Casa Pangue. Distr. — Chile, Argentina (Neuquén). Type ♂ BM(NH).

#### Genus ORTHONEVRA Macquart

ORTHONEVRA Macquart, 1829:188 (40). Type-species, *Chrysogaster elegans* Meigen (mon.).  
*Orthoneura*, emendation.

- Cryptineura* Bigot, 1859:308. Type-species, *hieroglyphica* Bigot (mon.)  
 = *nitida* Wiedemann.
- Chrysogaster* authors (part).
- Ref. — Sedman, 1964 & 1966 (rev., keys).
- ?*ANNULIFERA* Bigot, 1884a:556. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same.  
 Type ♀ OXF.
- ARGENTINA (Brèthes), 1922:141 (*Chrysogaster*). Type-locality: Argentina,  
 Buenos Aires, Sierra de la Ventana. Distr. — same. Type ♂  
 MACN. N. COMB.
- BELLULA (Williston), 1882:304 (*Chrysogaster*). Type-locality: U.S.A.,  
 Washington Territory, California. Distr. — Western U.S.A.;  
 ?Mexico (Durango, Michoacán) [Williston, 1891:7]. Types ♂ ♀  
 USNM\*. Ref. — Sedman, 1964:170 (description), figs. 4 (eye  
 markings), 11 (mesonotum), 16 (wing). N. COMB.
- FLUKEI (Sedman), 1964:173, figs. 3 (male genitalia), 8 (eye markings),  
 10 (mesonotum), 12 (wing) (*Chrysogaster*). Type-locality: U.S.A.,  
 Arizona, Chochise Co., 17 mi. east of Douglas. Distr. — U.S.A.  
 (California to Nevada), south to Mexico (Baja California & Chiapas). Type ♂ UCD\*. N. COMB.
- GEWGAW (Hull), 1941g:152, fig. 11 (wing) (*Chrysogaster*). Type-locality:  
 Cuba, Soledad. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- LABYRINTHOPS (Hull), 1944j:44 (*Chrysogaster*). Type-locality: Argentina,  
 Mendoza, Potrerillos, 4000 ft. Type ♂ CU. N. COMB.
- ?LUGUBRIS (Jaennicke), 1867:404 (*Chrysogaster*). Type-locality: Chile.  
 Distr. — same. Type ♀ SMF. N. COMB.
- NEOTROPICA (Shannon), 1925a:107 (*Chrysogaster*). Type-locality: Paraguay,  
 San Bernardino. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. N. COMB.
- nitida* (Wiedemann) not neotropical [Sedman, 1964:176].
- QUADRISTRATIA (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933:140 (*Chrysogaster*). Type-locality:  
 Argentina, Neuquén). Type ♂ USNM. N. COMB.
- SHANNONI (Curran), 1925a:119 (*Chrysogaster*). Type-locality: Costa Rica,  
 San Mateo, Huigito. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. N. COMB.

#### Genus CACOCERIA Hull

- Cacomysia* Hull, 1930:147 (preocc. Coquillett, 1906). Type-species, *cressoni*  
 Hull (orig. des.).
- CACOCERIA Hull, 1936a:227 (nom. nov. for *cacomysia* Hull).
- CRESSONI (Hull), 1930:147, pl. 9:1 (mesonotum), 3 (hind leg), 4 (head)  
 (*Cacomysia*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀  
 ANSP.
- WILLISTONI Hull, 1949i:225. Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. —  
 Peru, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♂ Hull.

#### Genus CHAMAESPHEGINA Shannon & Aubertin

- CHAMAESPHEGINA Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:145. Type-species, *argenti-*  
*facies* Shannon & Aubertin (orig. des.)
- Desmetrum* Enderlein, 1938:193. Type-species, *macrum* Enderlein (orig.  
 des.).
- ARGENTIFACIES Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:145, figs. 28 (head), 29 (wing).  
 Type-locality: Argentina, Ensenada. Distr. — Argentina, Chile  
 (Arauco, Aysén, Curicó, Malleco). Type ♀ BM(NH).
- MACRA (Enderlein), 1938:194 (*Desmetrum*). Type-locality: Middle Chile,  
 "Comedes". Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB.

### Genus BRACHYOPA Meigen

BRACYOPA Meigen, 1822:260. Type-species, *Musca conica* Panzer (Westwood, 1840:137) = *panzeri* Goffe.  
*Unnamed* sp. — Mexico (Mexico).

### Tribe EUMERINI

#### Genus EUMERUS Meigen

EUMERUS Meigen, 1822:202. Type-species, *Syrphus tricolor* Fabricius (Curtis, 1839:pl. 749). Ref. — Latta & Cole, 1933 (rev., key).

TUBERCULATUS Rondani, 1857:93. Type-locality: "Italy". Distr. — Europe, Canada, U.S.A.; Colombia (Magdalena). Types ♂ ♀ MZUF\*. Ref. — Collin, 1920:103 (redescription), figs. 1 (4th sternum of male), 3 (hind leg), 4-6 (male genitalia).

#### Genus ALIPUMILIO Shannon

ALIPUMILIO Shannon, 1927a:12. Type-species, *femoratus* Shannon (orig. des.). Ref. — Vockeroth, 1964 (key).

AVISPAS Vockeroth, 1964:924, fig. 3 (wing tip). Type-locality: Peru, Madre de Dios, Avispas, 400 m. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CNC\*.

FEMORATUS Shannon, 1927a:12, figs. 1 (wing), 2 (head), 3 (head). Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:336, figs. 16a (habitus), 16b (hind leg), 16c,d (head).

NIGROCOERULEUS Vockeroth, 1964:924, fig. 2 (wing tip). Type-locality: Mexico, Morelos, Yautepec, Canyon de Lobos, 4000 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CU\*.

PULLATUS Vockeroth, 1964:923, figs. 1 (wing tip), 4 (head). Type-locality: Peru, Madre de Dios, Avispas, 400 m. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CNC\*.

#### Genus NAUSIGASTER Williston

NAUSIGASTER Williston, 1883:33. Type-species, *punctulata* Williston (mon.). Ref. — Curran, 1941 (key); Carrera, Lopes, & Lane, 1947b (biol., immature stages).

BONARIENSIS Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892d:254 (1892c:155). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires. Distr. — Argentina, Brazil (north to Mato Grosso & Rio de Janeiro). Type ♀ MACN.

shannoni Carrera, Lopes & Lane, 1947b:481, figs. 28 (wing), 29-38 (male genitalia + abdomen), 39-49 (larva). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Type ♂ IOC. N. SYN.

CHRYSIDIFORMIS Shannon, 1922b:39. Type-locality: Peru, Rio Charape. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM.

FLUKEI Curran, 1941:256. Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Paraná), Paraguay. Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Carrera, et. al., 1947b:478 (description of male), figs. 20 (wing), 21-26 (male genitalia).

GEMINATA Townsend, 1897d:25. Type-locality: U.S.A., Texas, Beeville & Kenedy. Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas, Arizona), Mexico (Sonora, Durango, Hidalgo). Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH)\* & VMNH\*.

MERIDIONALIS Townsend, 1897a:20. Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz, San Rafael. Distr. — Mexico (Vera Cruz), ?Brazil (Curran, 1941: 255). Type ♀ BM(NH)\*.

PERUVIENSIS Shannon, 1922a:40. Type-locality: Peru, Santa Eulalia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM.

- PUNCTATA Williston, 1883:34, pl. 2, fig. 15 (habitus). Type-locality: U.S.A., New Mexico. Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Texas); Mexico (Durango), ?Brazil (Williston, 1888:259). Type ♀ USNM.
- TUBERCULATA Carrera, Lopes & Lane, 1947b:480, fig. 27 (wing). Type-locality: Brazil, Paraná, Iguacu. Distr. — Brazil (Paraná, Santa Catarina). Type ♀ IOC.
- UNIMACULATA Townsend, 1897b:24. Type-locality: U.S.A., California. Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Texas); Mexico (Sonora). Types ♂ BM(NH) & USNM.
- VANZOLINII d'Andretta & Carrera, 1952:298, figs. 2 (wing), 3 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Acre. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MZUSP\*.

#### Tribe CERIOLIDINI

##### Genus SPHIXIMORPHA Rondani

- SPHIXIMORPHA Rondani, 1850c:212. Type-species, *Ceria subsessilis* Illiger (orig. des.)
- Sphyximorpha*, emendation
- Cerioides* Rondani, 1850c:211 (originally cited in synonymy; validated by Becker, et al., 1907:156). Type-species, *Ceria subsessilis* Illiger (aut.)
- Ceriodes*, misspelling.
- Cerioides*, subg. *Polistoceria* Hull, 1949d:380. Type-species, *kerteszi* Shannon (orig. des.). Ref. — Curran, 1941 (key).
- BARBIPES (Loew), 1853:19 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Mato Grosso, Santa Catarina), Uruguay, Argentina. Type ♂ ZMB. N. COMB.
- acra Curran, 1941:246 (*Cerioides*), Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutónia. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- BIGORII (Williston), 1888:291 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Mato Grosso). Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- BOLIVIANA (Kertész), 1903:434 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Songo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ UNMB [destroyed]. N. COMB.
- BRAUERII (Williston), 1888:289 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada; Pará, Santarém. Distr. — Peru, Brazil (Pará, Mato Grosso), Bolivia. Types ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:267, fig. 4d (abdomen). N. COMB.
- var. PHILIPPI (Shannon), 1925c:63 (*Cerioides*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Ivon, Beni. Type ♀ USNM.
- FACIALIS (Kertész), 1903:439 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: "Paraguay". Distr. — Brazil (Paraná, Santa Catarina), Paraguay. Type ♂ UNMB [destroyed]. N. COMB.
- FLAVOSIGNATA (Kertész), 1902:89 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Songo; Peru, Maracapota, 1000 m. Distr. — same. Types ♂ UNMB [destroyed]. N. COMB.
- KERTESZI (Shannon), 1925c:63 (*Cerioides*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. N. COMB.
- MEADEI (Williston), 1892:76, pl. 2:12 (habitus), 12a+b (head) (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Xucumanatlán, 7000 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- MIKII (Williston), 1888:288 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Types ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.

- NIGRIPENNIS (Williston), 1887:263 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Mexico. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- PICTA (Kertész), 1902:87 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Songo; Peru, Callanga. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ UNMB [destroyed] N. COMB.
- POLISTES (Curran), 1941:246 (*Cerioides*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina), Paraguay. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ?POLISTIFORMIS (Hull), 1944i:404 (*Cerioides*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Cuesta de Sillanticara, 3000 m. Distr. — same. Type ♀ VMNH. N. COMB.
- PYRRHOCERA (Kertész), 1903:435 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Bolivia, S. Antonio. Distr. — same. Type ♀ UNMB [destroyed]. N. COMB.
- ROEDERII (Williston), 1888:289 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Peru, Brazil (Mato Grosso). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ?RUBROBRUNNEA (Hull), 1944i:403 (*Cerioides*). Type-locality: Colombia, Muzo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ VMNH. N. COMB.
- SACKENII (Williston), 1888:287 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso), Argentina (Formosa, Tucumán). Types ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- SHANNONI (Lane & Carrera), 1943:169 (*Cerioides*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Juquiá. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MZUSP. N. COMB.
- SIGNIFERA (Loew), 1853:18 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — U.S.A. (Minnesota to Massachusetts, south to Florida); Mexico. Type ♀ ZMB? N. COMB.
- SUPERBA (Williston), 1887:264 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- TRICHOPODA (Kertész), 1903:438 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Songo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ UNMB [destroyed]. N. COMB.
- VARIABILIS (Kertész), 1903:437 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Songo. Distr. — Bolivia, Peru. Type ♀ UNMB [destroyed]. N. COMB.
- VICINA (Kertész), 1902:89 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Peru, Cagon, 1000 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ UNMB [destroyed]. N. COMB.
- WULPII (Williston), 1888:290 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada; Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Mato Grosso). Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Sack, 1921:149, fig. 25 (puparium). N. COMB.

#### Genus MONOCEROMYIA Shannon

- MONOCEROMYIA Shannon, 1922d:41. Type-species, *Ceria tricolor* Loew (mon.).
- BICOLOR (Kertész), 1902:86 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Peru, Callanga. Distr. — Peru, Bolivia. Type ♀ UNMB [destroyed]. N. COMB.
- CACICA (Walker), 1860:288 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- DAPHNAEUS (Walker), 1849:537 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: "Jamaica". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- LYNCHIII (Williston), 1888:287 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- TRICOLOR (Loew), 1861:37 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — Cuba. Types ♂ ♀ MCZ. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:264, fig. 3b (head).
- VERRALLI (Williston), 1892:75 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Panama, David. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- VITTIPES (Curran), 1941:246 (*Cerioides*). Type-locality: Peru, Puerto Bermúdez. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.

Genus POLYBIOMYIA Shannon

- POLYBIOMYIA Shannon, 1925c:56. Type-species, *schwarzi* Shannon (orig. des.). Ref. — Shannon, 1925c (key), Curran, 1941 (key, in part).
- ARIETIS (Loew), 1853:17 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ ZMB.
- BASSLERI (Curran), 1941:245 (*Ceroides*). Type-locality: Peru, Upper Rio Huallaga. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- BERGROTHI (Williston), 1892:77 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz, Atoyac. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- CAPITIS (Curran), 1925a:27, pl. 1:2 (head) (*Ceroides*). Type-locality: Mexico, Mexico City. Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas); Mexico (Distrito Federal). Type ♂ USNM.
- LYNCHIARIBALZAGAI Shannon, 1927d:40. Type-locality: Argentina, Tucumán, Quebrada de Lules. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MACN?
- MACQUARTI Shannon, 1925c:59 (nom. nov. for *scutellata* Williston). Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas); Mexico.
- scutellata* Williston, 1887:265 (*Ceria*; preocc. Macquart, 1842). Type-locality: Mexico. Type ♀ USNM.
- NIGRA (Bigot), 1883b:317 (*Sphyximorpha*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).
- ODONTOMERA (Curran), 1941:244 (*Ceroides*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Acre, Mato Grosso). Type ♂ AMNH. [lost-FCT]. N. COMB.
- PEDICELLATA (Williston), 1887:264 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona, Texas, Florida); Mexico (Guanajuato, Isthmus of Tehuantepec). Type ♂ USNM. Ref. — Curran, 1925a:30 (redescription), pl. 2:3 (head).
- PLAUMANNI (Curran), 1941:245 (*Ceroides*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- RUFIBASIS (Bigot), 1883b:318 (*Sphyximorpha*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- SCHNABLEI (Williston), 1892:76 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz, Atoyac. Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas), Mexico (Vera Cruz). Types ♂ BM(NH).
- SCHWARZI Shannon, 1925c:57. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM.
- TOWNSENDI (Snow), 1895b:246 (*Ceria*). Type-locality: U.S.A., New Mexico, Las Cruces. Distr. — U.S.A. (California to Texas); Mexico (Durango). Type ♂ UK.
- TRAVASSOSI (Lane & Carrera), 1943:172 (*Ceroides*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Rio Paraná, Porto Cabral. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MZUSP\*. N. COMB.

UNPLACED SPECIES OF CEROIDINAE

- NITIDA Sack, 1941:118 (1951:114) (*Ceroides*). Type-locality: Peru, Umacchuan. Types ♂ ♀ ?
- ROBUSTA Sack, 1941:119 (1951:115) (*Ceroides*). Type-locality: Peru, mouth of Pachitea River; Meshagua on Urubamba River. Types ♂ ?

Tribe EIRSTALINI

Genus HELOPHILUS Meigen

HELOPHILUS Meigen, 1822:368. Type-species, *Musca pendula* Linnaeus (Curtis, 1832:pl. 429). Ref. — Curran & Fluke, 1926:211-229 (key, rev.).

FASCIATUS Walker, 1849:605. Type-locality: Canada, Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Fall. Distr. — Canada (British Columbia to Quebec), south to U.S.A. (Florida), Mexico; Haiti? [Walker, 1860]. Type BM(NH). Ref. — Curran & Fluke, 1926:220 (redescription), pl. 5:6 (head).

*similis* Macquart, 1842:124 (64) (preocc. Curtis, 1832). Type-locality: Georgia. Type ♂ OXF\*.

*impositus* Walker, 1860:289 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Haiti (error?). Type ♀ BM(NH).

LATIFRONS Loew, 1863:313 (1864b:197). Type-locality: U.S.A., Nebraska. Distr. — Alaska to Labrador, south to U.S.A. (Florida), Mexico. Types ♂ ♀ MCZ. Ref. — Curran & Fluke, 1926:216 (redescription), pl. 5:7, 8 (head).

Genus POLYDONTOMYIA Williston

Polydonta Macquart, 1850:448 (144) (preocc. Fischer, 1807). Type-species, *bicolor* Macquart (orig. des.) = *albiceps* (Macquart).

Triodonta Williston, 1885:136 (nom. nov. for *Polydonta* Macquart; preocc. Bory, 1827). Type-species, *Polydonta bicolor* Macquart (aut.) = *albiceps* (Macquart).

POLYDONTOMYIA Williston, 1896:89. Type-species, *Merodon curvipes* Wiedemann (Coquillett, 1910a:593) = *albiceps* (Macquart).

ALBICEPS (Macquart), 1846:260 (132) (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: Canada, Nova Scotia. Distr. — Alaska, south to U.S.A. (California & Nebraska); also Canada (eastern Quebec to Nova Scotia), south to U.S.A. (New Jersey); Mexico? [Wirth, et al., 1965:621], Brazil? [Walker, 1852:243]. Type ♀ MNHN? N. STATUS.

*curvipes* Wiedemann, 1830:149 (*Merodon*; preocc. Gmelin, 1790). Type-locality: "North America". Type ♀ VMNH. N. STATUS.

*bicolor* Walker, 1852:243 (*Merodon*; preocc. Macquart, 1850). Type locality: Brazil (error?). Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. SYN.

Genus ASEMOXYRHUS Bigot

ASEMOXYRHUS Bigot, 1882a:cxxviii. Type-species, *oculiferus* Bigot (Aldrich, 1933:168) = *mexicanus* (Macquart).

Dimorphomyia Bigot, 1885b:clxxiii. Type-species, *calliphoroides* Bigot (mon.) = *mexicanus* (Macquart) [see Aldrich, 1933: 168]. Ref. — Curran, 1939c (key).

ARQUATUS (Say), 1829:162 (*Xylota*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ? lost. N. COMB.

*formalis* Walker, 1849:603 (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. SYN.

*bicolor* Bigot, 1882a:cxxix. Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ BM(NH). N. SYN.

*impurus* Giglio-Tos, 1892c:6. Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ UTOR\*. *olivaceus* Giglio-Tos, 1892c:6. Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ UTOR\*. *arcuata*, Aldrich, 1905:398, emend.

*MEXICANUS* (Macquart), 1842:124 (64), pl. 11, fig. 2 (habitus), 2a (head) (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ OXF\*.

*oculiferus* Bigot, 1882a:cxxviii. Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ BM(NH).

*nigroscutatus* Bigot, 1882a:cxxviii. Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ BM(NH).

*flavocaudatus* Bigot, 1882a:cxxviii. Type-locality: "Mexico". Types ♀ BM(NH).

*calliphoroides* Bigot, 1885b:clxxiii (*Dimorphomyia*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ? OXF.

*griseus* Giglio-Tos, 1892c:6. Type-locality: Mexico, Tehuacán. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR\*.

*POLYGRAMMUS* (Loew), 1872a:85 (1872b:261) (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: U.S.A., California. Distr. — Canada (British Columbia) to U.S.A. (Montana, south to California & Colorado); Mexico? [Wirth, et al., 1965:620]. Type ♀ MCZ.

#### Genus DOLICHOGYNA Macquart

*DOLICHOGYNA* Macquart, 1842:125 (65). Type-species, *fasciata* Macquart (orig. des.) = *chiliensis* (Guérin-Méneville). Ref. — Fluke, 1951a (rev., key).

##### Subgenus DOLICHOGYNA Macquart

*ABRUPTA* Hine, 1914:342. Type-locality: Peru, Arequipa. Distr. — Chile, Peru. Type ♂ OhSU. Ref. — Fluke, 1951a:472 (redescription), figs. 4, 5 (head), 23 (male genitalia).

*CHILIENSIS* (Guérin-Méneville), 1835:545, tab. 99, fig. 2 (habitus), 2a (head). 2b (antenna), 2c (hind leg) (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Chile, Argentina (Jujuy, Neuquén). Type ? MNHN [lost? — not found, JRV]. Ref. — Fluke, 1951a:467 (redescription), figs. 1,2 (head), 11, 12 (abdomen), 19, 22 (male genitalia).

*chilensis*, various authors, misspelling.

*chilensis* Walker, 1837:344 (*Helophilus*; preocc. Guérin-Méneville, 1835). Type-locality: Chile, Chiloé. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).

*fasciata* Macquart, 1842:126, (186), tab. 12:1 (habitus) (66). Type-locality: Chile. Types ♀ MNHN\*.

*hahni* Bigot, 1888b:24, tab. 3:6 (habitus) (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: ?Cap Horn? [no definite locality given]. Type ♂ ♀ BM(NH).

*MULLERI* Fluke, 1951a:470, figs. 3 (head), 13 (abdomen), 15 (male genitalia). Type-locality: Ecuador, Azuay, Girón. Distr. — Peru, Ecuador. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

*PERUANA* Sack, 1941:114 (1951:110). Type-locality: Peru, Ocana; Arequipa. Distr. — Peru, Chile. Types ♂ ♀ SMF\*.

##### Subgenus NOSODEPUS Speiser

*NOSODEPUS* Speiser, 1914:131 (as genus). Type-species, *minotaurus* Speiser (orig. des.).

*Conocotamyia* Fluke, 1951a:473. Type-species, *Helophilus picta* Philippi (orig. des.).

*HINEI* Fluke, 1951a:476, figs. 6, 10 (head), 21 (cercus), 25 (middle tarsus). Type-locality: Peru, Puno. Distr. — Bolivia, Peru. Type ♂ OhSU.

- MINOTAURUS (Speiser), 1914:132, figs. (head, leg) (*Nosodepus*). Type-locality: Peru, Guaque. Distr. — same. Type ♀ [Wiesbaden?].
- NIGRIPES Bigot, 1883b:346. Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Argentina, Chile. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Fluke, 1951a:477 (redescription), figs. 16 (male genitalia), 26 (middle tarsus).
- PENNIPES (Sack), 1941:114 (1951:110), fig. 7 (middle tarsus) (*Tubifera*). Type-locality: "Peru". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MD. N. COMB.
- PICTA (Philippi), 1865:743 (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Peru, Argentina, Chile. Type ♀ MHNHS. Ref. — Fluke, 1951a:474 (redescription), figs. 7 (head), 14 (abdomen), 20, 24 (male genitalia), 27 (middle tarsus).
- REYNOLDSI Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:165. Type-locality: Argentina, Tierra del Fuego, Río Grande. Distr. — Chile, Argentina. Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Fluke, 1951a:475 (redescription), figs. 8, 9 (head), 17, 18 (male genitalia).
- ROSTRATA (Macquart), 1846:259 (131) (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: "Nouvelle-Grenade". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.

#### Genus QUICHUANA Knab

- QUICHUANA Knab, 1913:13. Type-species, *sylvicola* Knab (orig. des.).  
*Quihuana*, Hull, 1944k:510, misspelling.  
 Ref. — Hull, 1946a (rev., key).
- ANGUSTRIVENTRIS (Macquart), 1855:110 (90), pl. 5, fig. 2 (head) (*Merodon*). Type-locality: unknown. Distr. — South America? Type ♂ MNHN.
- AURATA (Walker), 1857:153 (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: "Valley of Amazon". Distr. — Colombia, Peru. Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1946a:13 (redescription), fig. 2 (head).
- BEZZII Ceresa, 1934:387, figs. 3a+b (head), 3c (wing). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, São Sebastião. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo), Argentina (Tucumán). Types ♀ ♂ MCSNM\*.
- BORGMEIERI Lane & Carrera, 1944:206. Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, Horto Florestal da Cantareira. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MZUSP\*.
- CALATHEA Shannon, 1925:111. Type-locality: Panama, Porto Bello. Distr. — Panama, Colombia. Types ♂ ♀ USNM\*. Ref. — Hull, 1946a:16, fig. 13 (head).
- CESTUS Hull, 1946a:4, figs. 4 & 14 (head), 16 (antenna). Type-locality: Venezuela, Mt. Duida. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- CHAMPIONI (Williston), 1892:69 (*Mallota*?). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Amula, 6000 ft. Distr. — Mexico (Durango, Veracruz, Guerrero). Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1946a:9 (redescription), figs. 19 (antenna), 27 (head).
- nigra* Giglio-Tos, 1892c:6 (*Platynochaetus*). Type-locality: Mexico, Orizaba. Types ♀ UTOR\*. N. SYN.
- CINTA (Bigot), 1883b:345 (*Lepidomyia*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Hull, 1946a:16, figs. 21 (antenna), 26 (head).
- DOLOROSA Hull, 1946a:6. Type-locality: Bolivia, Mapiri. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- FASCIATA (Sack), 1941:115 (1951:111) (*Myiatropa*). Type-locality: Peru, Paso de Lares. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MD + SMF\*.
- HERMOSA Hull, 1951b:67. Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull.
- INCA Shannon, 1925a:111. Type-locality: Peru, Huascaray. Distr. — Co-

- lombia, Peru. Type ♂ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1946a:16, figs. 11 & 24 (head), 18 (antenna).  
 var. BREVICERA Hull, 1946a:7. Type-locality: Colombia, Atrata Valley, Boca de Arquia. Types ♂ BM(NH)\*.  
 KNABI Shannon, 1927a:15. Type-locality: Bolivia, Beni, Cavinas. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1946a:16, figs. 9 & 22 (head), 15 (antenna).  
 MONTANA Hull, 1951b:65. Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — Venezuela, Peru. Type ♂ Hull.  
 NIGRICANS Thompson (nom. nov. for *nigra* Hull). Distr. — Peru. NOM. NOV.  
*nigra* Hull, 1949g:133 (preocc. Giglio-Tos, 1892). Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Type ♀ Hull.  
 PARISII Ceresa, 1934:389, figs. 4a+b (head), 4c (wing). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, São Sebastião. Distr. — same. Types ♀ MCSNM\*.  
 PICADOI Knab, 1913:14. Type-locality: "Costa Rica". Distr. — Costa Rica, Colombia, Surinam. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1946a:16, figs. 12 & 25 (head), 17 (antenna).  
 POGONOSA Fluke, 1937:11, fig. 14 (head). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Venezuela, Brazil. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1946a:15, fig. 8 (head).  
 QUIXOTEA Hull, 1946a:14, fig. 6 (head). Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ Hull.  
 RIESELI Shannon, 1927c:5. Type-locality: Argentina, Tucumán. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MACN?  
 SEPIAPENNIS Hull, 1944k:510 (*Quihuana*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. Ref. — Hull, 1946a:15, figs. 1 & 5 (head).  
 SIMONETTA Hull, 1946a:5, figs. 3 & 7 (head). Type-locality: Peru, Huan-cabamba. Distr. — same. Type ♀ VMNH.  
 SUBCOSTALIS (Walker), 1860:291 (*Xylota*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1946a:16, figs. 20 (antenna), 28 (head).  
 SYLVICOLA Knab, 1913:14. Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1946a:16, figs. 10 & 23 (head).  
 URSULA Hull, 1949g:136. Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.

#### Genus *MALLOTA* Meigen

- MALLOTA Meigen, 1822:377. Type-species, *Syrphus fuciformis* Fabricius (Rondani, 1845:452).  
*Imatismia* Macquart, 1842:127 (67). Type-species, *Eristalis posticatus* Fabricius (orig. des.).  
 Ref. — Curran, 1940:12 (key).  
 ABERRANS Shannon, 1927a:17. Type-locality: Peru, Paltaybamba. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM.  
 ANALIS (Macquart), 1846:260 (138), pl. 11, fig. 8 (habitus) (*Imatismia*). Type-locality: "Nova Grenada". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH).  
 BEQUAERTI Hull, 1956:24. Type-locality: U.S.A., Texas, Chisos Mountains, Big Bend National Park. Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas, Arizona)<sup>t</sup>, Mexico. Type ♂ MCZ.

- COLOMBII Macquart, 1850:445 (141), tab. 13, fig. 3 (habitus), 3a (head), 3b (antenna), 3c (hind leg). Type-locality: Colombia. Distr. — Colombia, Venezuela, Peru. Type ♀ MNHN\*. *vulpina* Sack, 1941:116 (1951:112). Type-locality: Peru, Pichis. Types ♂ ♀ MD\*. N. SYN. *apimima* Hull, 1944i:402. Type-locality: "Venezuela". Type ♂ VMNH\*. N. SYN.
- INTERMEDIA Hull, 1949g:125. Type-locality: Peru, Huánuco, F. Sinchon District. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull.
- INVERSA Shannon, 1927a:16. Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — Peru. Type ♀ USNM.
- MARGARITA Williston, 1892:70, pl. 2:7 (habitus), 7a (head), 7b (hind leg). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft.; Xucumánatlán, 7000 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH) & AMNH\*.
- MYSTACIA Fluke, 1939:372, fig. 12 (head). Type-locality: Panama, Chiriquí, El Volcán. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- NIGRA Shannon, 1927a:16. Type-locality: Ecuador, Santa Inez. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH).
- RUBICUNDA Curran, 1940:13. Type-locality: Ecuador, Tungurahua, Mt. Tungurahua. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- SACKENI Williston, 1882b:324. Type-locality: U.S.A., Washington Territory. Distr. — Western Canada & U.S.A.; Mexico. Types ♂ USNM. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:204 (redescription), pl. 8:14 (wing).
- SALTI Curran, 1929:499. Type-locality: Colombia, Santa Marta, Vista Nieve. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- SMITHI Williston, 1892:70, pl. 2:8 (habitus), 8a (head), 8b (antenna). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH) & AMNH\*.

#### Genus HABROMYIA Williston

- HABROMYIA Williston, 1888:284. Type-species, *coeruleithorax* Williston (mon.). *Edwardsietta* Hull, 1941i:437. Type-species, *ochracea* Hull (orig. des.). *Lycopale* Hull, 1944h:129. Type-species, *Meromacrus vittata* Hull (orig. des.) = *lizeri* (Brèthes). *Criorthrix* Hull, 1949d:391. Type-species, *Habromyia rectilinea* Hull (orig. des.). *BARBIELLINI* (Ceresa), 1934:383, figs. 1 (habitus), 2a+b (head), 2c (wing) (*Quichuana*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, São Sebastião. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MCSNM\*. *CHRYSOTAENIA* Fluke, 1937:12, fig. 15 (abdomen). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. *COERULEITHORAX* Williston, 1888:284. Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Peru, Brazil. Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:390, figs. 24a (wing), 24j (head). *FLAVIFACIES* Shannon, 1927a:15. Type-locality: "Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. *FLOCCULA* Hull, 1944j:47. Type-locality: Peru, Matucana. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CU. *LANGI* Curran, 1934b:406. Type-locality: Guyana, Kamakusa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. *LIPOFLAVA* Fluke, 1937:13. Type-locality: Peru, Yura. Distr. — Peru. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

- LIZERI (Brèthes), 1914:97 (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: Argentina, Córdoba. Distr. — Argentina. Type ♂ MACN. N. COMB.
- vittata* Hull, 1937a:170 (*Meromacrus*). Type-locality: Argentina, Villa Nougès. Type ♀ USNM\*. N. SYN.
- MAGNIFICA (Bigot), 1880a:85 (*Plagiocera*). Type-locality: Colombia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:390, fig. 24h (head).
- OCHRACEA (Hull), 1941i:437 (*Edwardsiella*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:390, fig. 24f (head).
- RECTILINEA Hull, 1942h:19. Type-locality: Bolivia, Rio Songo, 800 m. Distr. — Bolivia. Types ♀ VMNH & Hull.
- XYLOTAEFORMIS (Schiner), 1868:360 (*Mallota*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH.

#### Genus ERISTALIS Latreille

- Tubifera* Meigen, 1800:34. Type-species, *Musca tenax* Linnaeus (Coquillett, 1910a:618). Suppressed by I.C.Z.N., 1963:339.
- Elophilus* Meigen, 1803:274. Type-species, *Musca tenax* Linnaeus (Latreille, 1810:443).
- ERISTALIS Latreille, 1804:194. Type-species, *Musca tenax* Linnaeus (Curtis, 1832:pl. 432). [In order to preserve established usage, we have followed Wirth, et al., 1965:622, in using *Eristalis* instead of its senior synonym, *Elophilus*.]
- Eristaloides* Rondani, 1845:453. Type-species, *Musca tenax* Linnaeus (Coquillett, 1910a:540).
- Eristalomyia* Rondani, 1857:38. Type-species, *Musca tenax* Linnaeus (orig. des.).
- Eriops* Lioy, 1864:743 (preocc. Klug, 1808). Type-species, *Musca tenax* Linnaeus (Goffe, 1946:29). Ref. — Hull, 1925a, 1925b (rev., key); Curran, 1930c, 1934b:407 (keys); Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:159 (key to Chilean and Southern Patagonian spp.); Bean, 1949 (male genitalia, key).

#### Subgenus ERISTALIS Latreille

- TENAX (Linnaeus), 1758:591 (*Musca*). Type-locality: "Europe". Distr. — cosmopolitan. Type ? ? Ref. — Williston, 1887b:160 (redescription), pl. 7:7 (wing), 7a (head), 7b (antenna), 7c (hind leg).

#### Subgenus EOSERISTALIS Kanervo

- EOSERISTALIS Kanervo, 1938:12. Type-species, *Eristalis cerealis* Fabricius (orig. des.).
- AZTECUS Hull, 1935:326, figs. 5 (head), 7, 8 (hind femora). Type-locality: Mexico, Real del Monte. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM\*.
- BELLARDII Jaennicke, 1867:400. Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona); Mexico (Durango). Type ♂ SMF. N. STATUS.
- rufoscutata* Bigot, 1880b:221 (*Eristalomyia*). Type-locality: Mexico. Types ♂ ♀ OXF\*. N. SYN.
- BOGOTENSIS Macquart, 1842:112 (52). Type-locality: Colombia, Santa Fé de Bogotá. Distr. — Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Argentina (south to Tierra del Fuego). Types ♀ MNHN\* & BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1925b:308 (redescription), pl. 11:7 (abdomen), 2:12 (head), 15 (mesonotum).

- assimilis* Macquart, 1846:257 (129). Type-locality: "Colombia". Types ♂ ♀ MNHN? (not found — JRV). N. SYN.
- CIRCE* Williston, 1891:59, pl. 2:3 (habitus), 3a (head). Type-locality: Mexico, Durango, Ciudad; Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft.; Jalapa. Distr. — Mexico (Durango-Chiapas). Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1935:327 (redescription), fig. 2 (head).
- bombysooides* Giglio-Tos, 1892c:4. Type-locality: Mexico, Oaxaca. Types ♂ ♀ UTOR\*.
- GUADELUPENSIS* Macquart, 1842:92 (32). Type-locality: "Guadeloupe" (Error?). Distr. — same. Type ♂ MNHN\*.
- PERSA* Williston, 1891:58. Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Sierra de las Aguas Escondidas, 9000 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*.
- STIPATOR* Osten-Sacken, 1877:336. Type-locality: U.S.A.: Colorado, Manitou Park & Denver; New Mexico, Morino Valley; California. Distr. — Canada (British Columbia to Nova Scotia), south to U.S.A. (Florida), Mexico (Guerrero). Types ♂ ♀ MCZ. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:164 (redescription).
- latifrons* Loew, 1866a:169 (1872b:43) (preocc. Fallén, 1817). Type-locality: Mexico, Matamoros. Types ♂ ♀ MCZ.
- var. *MACULIPENNIS* Townsend, 1897d:93. Type-locality: U.S.A., New Mexico, Rio Gila, Head of East Fork. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).
- TENUIFRONS* Curran, 1930c:12. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Fort Randolph. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.

#### Genus LYCASTRIRHYNCHA Bigot

- LYCASTRIRHYNCHA* Bigot, 1859:307. Type-species, *nitens* Bigot (mon.).  
*Lycastrirrhyncha*, various authors, misspelling.  
Ref. — Doesburg, 1962:31 (key).
- MEXICANA* Curran, 1930e:15. Type-locality: Mexico, Vera Cruz. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- NITENS* Bigot, 1859:307. Type-locality: "Amazonia". Distr. — Mexico (Veracruz), "Amazons". Type ♀ OXF\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:393, fig. 25b (habitus), 25m (head).
- QUINTA* Doesburg, 1963:31. Type-locality: Surinam, Paramaribo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Doesburg\*. Ref. — Doesburg, 1966:103 (description of male), figs. 67 (head), 68 (habitus).
- TITILLANS* Hull, 1944j:53. Type-locality: Guyana, Demerara River, Mackenzie. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU.
- WILLISTONI* Coquillett, 1902:196. Type-locality: Mexico, Tabasco, Frontera. Distr. — same. Types ♂ USNM. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:269, fig. 6a (head).

#### Genus PALPADA Macquart

- PALPADA* Macquart, 1834:512. Type-species, *scutellata* Macquart (mon.) = *scutellaris* (Fabricius).
- Doliosyrphus* Bigot, 1882a:cxx. Type-species, *scutellatus* Bigot (Williston, 1887b:178) = *scutellaris* (Fabricius).
- Doliosyrphus*, Bigot, 1883b:228, misspelling.  
Ref. — Curran, 1930c, 1934b:407 (key, as part of *Eritalis*).
- AEMULA* (Williston), 1891:64, pl. 2:5 (habitus) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero: Río Papagaio, 1200 ft.; Chilpancingo, 4600 ft.; Rincón, 2800 ft.; Venta de Zopilote 2800 ft.; Guatemala, San Gerónimo; Panama: Bugaba. Distr. — Mexico (Guerrero), Gua-

- temala, Panama, Guyana, Colombia. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1925b:288 (redescription), pl. 1:1 (abdomen), 2:18 (hind leg). N. COMB.
- AGRORUM** (Fabricius), 1787:335 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "America". Distr. — U.S.A. (Louisiana, Florida), West Indies (Cuba, Puerto Rico), Honduras, Panama, Venezuela, Peru, Brazil, Paraguay, Argentina (Tucumán, Jujuy, Formosa, Santa Fe, Entre Ríos, Córdoba). Types ♂ ♀ MC\*. Ref. — Hull, 1925a:38 (description), pl. 1:3 (abdomen), 2:14 (mesonotum); Bean, 1949:143, fig. 4 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- cubensis** Macquart, 1842:102 (42) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Cuba, Havana. Type ♀ OXF\*.
- ?**sallei** Giglio-Tos, 1892c:5 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Mexico. Type ♀ UTOR\*.
- sallaei**, various authors, misspelling.
- ALBIFRONS** (Wiedemann), 1830:189 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — U.S.A. (Louisiana to North Carolina & Florida); Cuba, Mexico, Guatemala, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Surinam, Brazil. Type ♂ VMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1925a:35 (redescription), pl. 1:7 (abdomen); Bean, 1949:144, fig. 3 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- senicula** Loew, 1866a:168 (1872b:42) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Cuba, Type ♂ MCZ.
- ALBIVENTRIS** (Bigot), 1880b:228 (*Eristalomyia*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- AMAZON** (Curran), 1930c:23 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Amazonas, Rio Caiari-Uaupés. Distr. — Venezuela, Brazil (Amazonas). Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ARGYROPILA** (Hull), 1938:121, fig. 10 (head) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: French Guiana, Mana River. Distr. — same. Type ♀ CM. N. COMB.
- ATRIMANA** (Loew), 1866a:167 (1872b:41) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti, Puerto Rico, ?Venezuela [AMNH]. Type ♀ MCZ. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:173 (description); Curran, 1930c:16 (redescription). N. COMB.
- ?**willistoni** Townsend, 1895a:47 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Jamaica, Bath; San Domingo. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH) & USNM. [Williston, 1887b:173, refers to this species].
- BEQUAERTI** (Hull), 1942a:84 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- antiopa** Hull, 1942a:87 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. SYN.
- BISTELLATA** (Hull), 1935:328, figs. 1 (head), 6 (hind tibiae) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Peru, Piches & Perené. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM\*. N. COMB.
- BRAZILIENSIS** (Goot), 1964:214 (*Eristalis*; nom. nov. for *trifasciata* Macquart). Distr. — Brazil. N. COMB.
- trifasciata** Macquart, 1842:99 (39), pl. 10, fig. 1 (head) (*Eristalis*; preocc. Say, 1830). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ? MNHN? (not found — JRV).
- BREVIVILLOSA** (Hull), 1937a:173, figs. 2 (abdomen), 4 (hind leg) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Peru, Lima. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM\*. N. COMB.
- CALIGINOSA** (Walker), 1849:621 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: ?. Distr. — ? (probably Neotropical). Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.

- ?CALOMERA (Bigot), 1880b:229 (*Eristalomyia*?). Type-locality: "Amer. merid.". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- ?CALOPS (Bigot), 1880b:227 (*Eristalomyia*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH).
- CHILENA (Rondani), 1863:5 (*Eristalomyia*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Mexico?, Jamaica?, Guyana?, Brazil?, Chile (south to Aysén), Argentina (doubtful records all from Fluke, 1957:137). Type ♀ MIZUN. N. COMB.
- lateralis* Walker, 1837:347 (*Eristalis*; preocc. Fallén, 1817). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♂ BM(NH)\*.
- porteri* Curran, 1935:8 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Chile, "probably Valparaíso". Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- CHILENSIS (Philippi), 1865:743 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Chile, Santiago. Distr. — same. Type ? MNHNS. N. COMB.
- CLARIPENNIS (Hull), 1949g:123 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Peru, Brazil (Santa Catarina). Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- CLARISSIMA (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:5 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Mexico, Tuxpano. Distr. — same. Types ♂ UTOR\*. N. COMB.
- CLAUDIA (Curran), 1930c:18 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- ?COLUMBICA (Macquart), 1855:108 (88) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Colombia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- CONCOLOR (Philippi), 1865:743 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Chile, Valparaíso. Distr. — same. Type ? MNHNS. N. COMB.
- CONGRUA (Wulp), 1888:371 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Argentina, Prov. Tucumán. Distr. — same. Type ♂ ML? (lost? — not found — JRV). N. COMB.
- CONICA (Fabricius), 1805:190 (*Milesia*). Type-locality: "America meridionali". Distr. — Guatemala, Colombia, Guyana, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Mato Grosso). Type ♂ ♀ MC\*. Ref. — Hull, 1925b:290 (redescription), pl. 1:6 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- CORA (Hull), 1949g:121 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- COSMIA (Schiner), 1868:362 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Venezuela". Distr. — Mexico (Veracruz), Ecuador, Colombia, Peru, Argentina (Tucumán). Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. N. COMB.
- CROCEIMACULATA (Jacobs), 1900:107 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Argentina, Tierra del Fuego, Isla de los Estados, "Golfe Saint-Jean". Distr. — same. Type ♀ ?
- ?CROCEIPES (Bigot), 1880b:227 (*Eristalomyia*). Type-locality: "Amer. merid.". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- DECORA (Perty), 1830:185, tab. 37, fig. 3 (habitus) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, "Provincia Piauhensis". Distr. — same. Type(s) ? ZSM. N. COMB.
- DIABILIS (Hull), 1935:330, figs. 3 (scutellum), 11 (hind leg) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Mexico, Mexico City. Distr. — Mexico. Type ♂ USNM\*. N. COMB.
- DIMINUTA (Walker), 1849:622 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- DISTINGUENDA (Wiedemann), 1830:191 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Distr. — Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina. Type ♂ VMNH\*. Ref. — Curran, 1930c:8 (descriptive note). N. COMB.

- xanthaspis* Wiedemann, 1830:191 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: ? (not given). Type ♀ VMNH? (not found — JRV).
- DORIS** (Curran), 1930c:20 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso, Rio de Janeiro). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- DOROTHEA** (Hull), 1942a:88 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Paraguay, Villarica. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- ELEGANS** (Blanchard), 1852:406 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Chile, Coquimbo. Distr. — Chile (Santiago — rauco), Argentina (Saeta, Neuquén). Type(s) ? MNHN? (not found — JRV). Ref. — Hull, 1925a:26 (description), pl.2:13 (abdomen), 16 (mesonotum). N. COMB.
- philippii** Schiner, 1868:363 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Chile". Types ♀ VMNH\*.
- ERRATICA** (Curran), 1930c:19 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Trinidad, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- EXPICTA** (Walker), 1860:290 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- FAMILIARIS** (Walker), 1860:290 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- FASCIATA** (Wiedemann), 1819:51 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Mexico, Guatemala, Panama, Venezuela, Guyana, Trinidad, Ecuador, Brazil. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\* & ZMB. Ref. — Hull, 1925a:34 (description), pl. 1:6 (abdomen), 2:15 (mesonotum). N. COMB.
- podagra* Macquart, 1842:98 (38) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Pará. Type ♀ MNHN\*.
- proxima* Rondani, 1848:69 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ?
- bifasciata* Macquart, 1855:107 (87) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Types ♂ OXF\*.
- ?*surinamensis* Macquart, 1842:113 (53) (*Eristalis*; preocc. Degeer, 1776). Type-locality: "Surinam". Types ♂ MNHN\*. [probably not *fasciata*].
- FASCICULATA** (Curran), 1938:2 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — Brazil, Argentina (Tucumán, Neuquén). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- FLAVIPENNIS** (Macquart), 1842:112 (52) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Guyane". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MNHN\*. N. COMB.
- FLAVOSCUTELLATA** (Hull), 1937a:173, figs. 1 (tip of abdomen), 7 (hind leg) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, Hiquito, San Mateo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM\*. N. COMB.
- FLOREA** (Hull), 1925a:39, pl. 1:3 (abdomen) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Guyana, Arakaba & Bartica, Kartabo. Distr. — Mexico (Tabasco), Panama, Guyana, Trinidad. Type ♂ OhSU. N. COMB.
- FULIGINOSA** (Hull), 1935:327, figs. 4 (scutellum), 9 (head), 10, 12 (hind femur) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, Atenas. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM\*. N. COMB.
- FULVIPES** (Bigot), 1880z:225 (*Eristalomyia*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- FULVITARSIS** (Rondani), 1863:6 (*Eristalomyia*; nom. nov. for *rufitarsis* Macquart, 1855). Distr. — Colombia. N. COMB.
- rufitarsis* Macquart, 1855:109 (89) (*Eristalis*; preocc. Macquart, 1842). Type-locality: "Colombia". Type ♂ BM(NH).

- FUNEREA (Rondani), 1850b:358 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "America aequatoriali" [Ecuador, Rio Napol. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MIZUN. N. COMB.
- funescens*, Williston, 1886:219, misspelling.
- FURCATA (Wiedemann), 1819:51 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality "Brazil". Distr. — Mexico (Durango), south to Peru and Argentina. Type ♂ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1925a:29 (description), pl. 2:11 (abdomen), 20 (mesonotum). N. COMB.
- femorata* Macquart, 1842:100 (40), pl. 3, fig. 6 (head) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Type ♀ MNHN\*.
- tenebrica* Walker, 1849:601 (*Merodon*). Type-locality: ? Type ♀ BM(NH).
- florida* Walker, 1852:245 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ♂ BM(NH).
- FUSCIPENNIS (Macquart), 1846:256 (128), pl. 11, fig. 5 (wing) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Surinam". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MRHNB. N. COMB.
- GENICULATA (Fabricius), 1805:237 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "America meridionali". Distr. — Surinam, Brazil. Type ♂ MC\*. N. COMB.
- fumipennis* Stephens, 1846:29, pl. 47:3 (habitus) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: unknown. Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. Verrall, 1901:672. N. SYN.
- GENICULOSA Thompson (nom. nov. for *geniculata* Bigot). Distr. — Argentina (Buenos Aires). NOM. NOV.
- geniculata* Bigot, 1883a:cxx (*Doliosyrphus*; preocc. Fabricius, 1805). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).
- GLABELLA (Hull), 1942a:85 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Summit. Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- GUNDLACHI (Loew), 1866a:166 (1872b:40) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MCZ. N. COMB.
- GUYANENSIS (Goot), 1964:213 (*Eristalis*; nom. nov. for *pygmaea* Macquart). Distr. — Surinam. N. COMB.
- pygmaea* Macquart, 1842:114 (54) (*Eristalis*; preocc. Zetterstedt, 1838). Type-locality: "Surinam". Type ♂ MNHN\*.
- HORTORUM (Fabricius), 1775:764 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "America". Distr. — West Indies, Cuba, Puerto Rico, St. Thomas. Type ? Kiel? (not found — JRV). Ref. — Williston, 1887b:173 (redescription), pl. 7:10 (wing); Hull, 1925a:41 (description), pl. 1:8 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- INCA (Bigot), 1880b:217 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Peru". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- INCERTA (Bigot), 1880b:220 (*Eristalomyia*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ OXF. N. COMB.
- INCUBUS (Hull), 1943f:29 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Paraná, Curitiba. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- INTERRUPTA (Fabricius), 1805:239 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "America meridionali". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MC\*. N. COMB.
- INVERSA (Wiedemann), 1830:161 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Surinam. Distr. — same. Type ♂ SMF\*. N. COMB.
- LANGI (Curran), 1934b:411 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Guyana, Kamakusa. Distr. — Guyana, Peru, Brazil (Mato Grosso). Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- MACULA (Sack), 1941:112 (1951:108) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Peru, Pa-chitea River. Distr. — Ecuador, Colombia, Peru. Types ♂ ♀ MD. N. COMB.

- stigmatica* Hull, 1944d:45 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Colombia, Atrato Valley. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- MEIGENII* (Wiedemann), 1830:177 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Distr. — Uruguay, Argentina (Buenos Aires), Chile (Santiago — Malleco). Type ♂ VMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1925a:29 (redescription), figs. 12 (abdomen), 18 (mesonotum), 22 (head). N. COMB.
- quadraticornis* Macquart, 1842:111 (51), pl. 10, fig. 2 (head) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♀ MNHN\*.
- testaceiscutellata* Macquart, 1850:442 (138) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Chile". Types ♂ MNHN\*.
- joveifrons* Thomson, 1869:491 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Argentina, Buenos Aires. Type ♀ NRS\*.
- MELANASPIS* (Wiedemann), 1830:176 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay. Types ♂ VMNH & ZMB\*. Ref. — Hull, 1925b:287 (redescription). N. COMB.
- nigriscutellata* Macquart, 1848:201 (41) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ♂ MNHN\*.
- nigroscutellata*, Williston, 1886:318, Fluke, 1957:138, misspelling.
- volatica* Williston, 1888:280 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada; Corumbá; Rio de Janeiro. Types ♂ AMNH\*.
- MEXICANA* (Macquart), 1847:75 (59) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- MINUTALIS* (Williston), 1891:64, pl. 2:6 (habitus), 6a (head) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Mexico, Tabasco, Teapa. Distr. — Mexico (Tabasco), Honduras, Guatemala, Guyana, Colombia, Brazil. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1925a: 42 (redescription). N. COMB.
- MIRABILIS* (Hull), 1925b:305, pl. 2:11 (mesonotum) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Colombia, Vista Nieve. Distr. — Colombia. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- MITIS* (Curran), 1930c:11 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Corozal. Distr. — Mexico (Veracruz), Panama. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- MONTICOLA* (Röder), 1892:9, fig. 1 (habitus) (*Eristalis*; nom. nov. for *montana* Röder). Distr. — Colombia. N. COMB.
- montana* Röder, 1886:263 (*Eristalis*; preocc. Williston, 1882). Type-locality: Colombia, Cordilleren, Páramo, 3600 m. Types ? (Halle).
- NIGRIPENNIS* (Macquart), 1855:108 (88) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — same. Type ♂ OXF. N. COMB.
- NIGRIPES* (Wiedemann), 1830:165 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Surinam, Brazil, Argentina. Type ♀ VMNH\*. N. COMB.
- OELIGUA* (Curran), 1940:14 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Guyana, Mazaruni. Distr. — Guyana, Peru. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- OBSOLETA* (Wiedemann), 1830:175 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Guatemala, Venezuela, Brazil. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH. Ref. — Hull, 1925b:306 (description); Bean, 1949:146, fig. 9 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- ?*pachypoda* Bigot, 1880b:224 (*Eristalomyia*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ BM(NH).
- OCHRACEA* (Williston), 1888:279 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Mexico (Tabasco), Colombia, Guyana, Brazil (São Paulo, Mato Grosso). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- alacris* Curran, 1934b:413 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Guyana, Kamakusa. Type ♀ AMNH\*.

- ORNATA (Townsend), 1897a:21 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Mexico, Veracruz, Río Nautla, San Rafael. Distr. — U.S.A. (California), Mexico (Veracruz). Tples ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- PARVULA (Williston), 1888:282 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PENALTIS (Curran), 1934b:412 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Guyana, Kartabó. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- PRECIPUA (Williston), 1888:280 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo; Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Mato Grosso, Santa Catarina); Argentina (Formosa). Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1925b:286 (description), pl. 1:8 (mesonotum). N. COMB.
- PUSILLA (Macquart), 1842:114 (54) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: French Guiana, Mana River. Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas), Mexico, Cuba, Guatemala, Ecuador, Colombia, Argentina (Tucumán, Formosa). Type ♂ MNHN\*. Ref. — Hull, 1925a:36 (description), pl. 1:2 (abdomen). 2:17 (mesonotum); Bean, 1949:144, fig. 2 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- annulipes* Macquart, 1842:109 (49) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Types ♂ ♀ MNHN\*. N. SYN.
- tricolor* Jaennicke, 1867:400 (*Eristalis*; preocc. Meigen, 1803). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ SMF.
- PUSIO (Wiedemann), 1830:192 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Puerto Rico, Ecuador, Brazil, Argentina. Type ♀ VMNH\*. Ref. — Curran, 1930c:13 (redescription). N. COMB.
- PUSIOIDES (Hull), 1951b:68 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull. N. COMB.
- PYGOLAMPA (Wiedemann), 1830:161 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Guyana, Brazil, Paraguay, Argentina (Tucumán). Types ♂ VMNH & MC\*. Ref. — Hull, 1925b:304 (redescription). N. COMB.
- QUITENSIS (Macquart), 1855:109 (89) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Quito. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- RUFICEPS (Macquart), 1842:111 (51) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Colombia, Santa Fe de Bogotá. Distr. — Mexico, Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Bolivia. Type ♂ MNHN\*. Ref. — Hull, 1925b:307 (description), pl. 2:10 (head). N. COMB.
- thoracica* Jaennicke, 1867:399 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Types ♂ ♀ SMF.
- RUFIPEDES Thompson (nom. nov. for *rufipes* Macquart). Distr. — Brazil. NOM. NOV.
- rufipes* Macquart, 1842:102 (42) (*Eristalis*; preocc. Fabricius, 1805). Type-locality: Brazil, "parte meridionale des Campos Geraes". Type ♀ MNHN\*.
- RUFIVENTRIS (Macquart), 1846:257 (129) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — U.S.A. (Texas), Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Argentina (Formosa, Tucumán). Type ♂ MNHN? (not found — JRV). Ref. — Hull, 1925a:33 (description), pl. 1:4 (abdomen). N. COMB.
- praeclarus* Giglio-Tos, 1892c:5 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Mexico, Tuxpano. Type ♂ UTOR\*.
- RUFOSCUTELLATA (Sack), 1921:142, fig. 16 (head) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Paraguay, St. Trinidad. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Santa Cata-

- rina, Paraná), Paraguay, Argentina (Tucumán). Types ♂ ♀ DEI & SMF\*. N. COMB.
- cyathetus* Hull, 1925b:287, pl. 1:9 (mesonotum), 2:13 (head) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo, São Sebastião. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- SCHISTACEA* (Williston), 1888:282 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH (lost — FCT). N. COMB.
- SCOPANTHUS* (Hull), 1944j:45 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Peru, Lima. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU. N. COMB.
- SCUTELLARIS* (Fabricius), 1805:190 (*Milesia*). Type-locality: "America meridionali". Distr. — U.S.A. (New Mexico), south to Brazil. Type ♀ MC\*. Ref. — Hull, 1925b:291 (description), pl. 2:16, 19 (head); Doesburg, 1963: 23, fig. 1 (habitus), 1a (head), 1b (hind leg), 2, 4 (puparium), 3 (habitus). N. COMB.
- scutellata* Macquart, 1834:513, pl. 11, fig. 19 (mouthparts). Type-locality: "Brazil". Types ♂ ♀ MNHN\*. N. SYN.
- ?*angustata* Rondani, 1848:70 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ♀ MIZUN.
- ?*cognata* Rondani, 1848:69 (*Eristalis*; preocc. Wiedemann, 1824). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ♂ MIZUN.
- cyanifera* Walker, 1849:621 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: ? Type ? BM(NH).
- limbatinevris* Macquart, 1850:441 (137) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Types ♂ OXF\*. N. SYN.
- ?*fascithorax* Macquart, 1850:443 (139) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Amérique". Types ♂ ♀ MNHN\*.
- ?*agnata* Rondani, 1850b:358 (*Eristaliss* nom. nov. for *cognata* Rondani).
- ?*scutellata* Bigot, 1883a:cxx (*Doliosyrphus*; preocc. Macquart, 1834). Type-locality: "Panama". Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).
- bimaculata* Bigot, 1883b:222 (*Priomerus*). *Nomen nudum*.
- rileyi* Williston, 1887b:178 pl. 8:8 (head) (*Doliosyrphus*). Type-locality: U.S.A., New Mexico. Types ♂ USNM.
- SEMICIRCULUS* (Walker), 1852:249 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Honduras". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- SOLENNIS* (Walker), 1852:245 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: ? Distr. — Mexico (Yucatán), Brazil, Argentina (Formosa, Tucumán, Río Negro). Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- agrorum*, Hull, 1925b:289, pl. 1:3 (abdomen), misidentification.
- mus* Curran, 1930c:21 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Corumbá. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- SPECTABILIS* (Hull), 1925b:289, pl. 1, fig. 2 (abdomen) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Venezuela, Caura Valley. Distr. — Venezuela, Guyana, Peru. Type ♀ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- TAENIA* (Wiedemann), 1830:174 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Uruguay, Montevideo. Distr. — Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil (São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro), Uruguay, Argentina (Formosa, Tucumán, Santa Fe, Córdoba). Types VMNH\* & ZMB. Ref. — Hull, 1925a:38 (description); Curran, 1930c:13 (descriptive notes). N. COMB.
- TATEI* (Curran), 1930c:9 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Venezuela, Mt. Duida. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- TESTACEICORNIS* (Macquart), 1850:442 (138) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — U.S.A. (California, Arizona), Mexico, Panama,

- Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Ecuador, Peru. Types ♀ OXF\*. N. COMB.
- sackenii* Bigot, 1880b:224 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. SYN.
- sumischrasti* Giglio-Tos, 1892d:1 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Mexico, Tehuacán. Type ♂ UTOR\*. N. SYN.
- sumichrasti*, Giglio-Tos, 1893:6; Aldrich, 1905:389, Kertész, 1910:237, Fluke, 1957:143, emendation.
- THALIA (Hull), 1942a:86 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Colombia, Dept. Cundinamarca, Bogotá, 2600 m. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. N. COMB.
- TRIANGULARIS (Giglio-Tos), 1892c: (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Mexico, Cuautla. Distr. — U.S.A. (California), Mexico, Cuba, Trinidad, Guatemala, Brazil. Type ♀ UTOR\*. Ref. — Hull, 1925a:35 (description), pl. 2:19 (mesonotum). N. COMB.
- TRIGONA (Williston), 1891:61, pl. 2:4 (habitus), 4a (head) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Xucumanatlán, 7000 ft.; Omiltemi, 8000 ft. Distr. — Mexico (Durango, Guerrero). Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- atropos* Giglio-Tos, 1892d:1 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♂ UTOR\*. N. SYN.
- UROTAENIA (Curran), 1930c:15 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — Surinam, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil (Mato Grosso). Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- VERA (Hull), 1949g:120 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull. N. COMB.
- VIERECKI (Curran), 1930c:10 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Colombia, Vista Nieve. Distr. — Colombia, Bolivia. Type ♂ AMNH. N. COMB.
- VINETORUM (Fabricius), 1798:562 (*Syrphus*; as *vincitorum*, emended by Fabricius, 1799:48). Type-locality: "America Insulis". Distr. — U.S.A. (Wisconsin to Pennsylvania), south to Brazil and Argentina (Misiones, Formosa); Galápagos, Cuba, Haiti, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Trinidad. Type Kiel (lost, Zimsen, 1964:478). Ref. — Williston, 1887b:171 (redescription), pl. 7:8a (hind leg); Hull, 1925a:40 (description), pl. 1:9 (abdomen); Bean, 1949:146, fig. 8 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- ?*surinamensis* Degéer, 1776:145, pl. 29, fig. 1. (habitus) (*Musca*). Type-locality: "Surinam". Type ? NRS [lost, Persson, in litt.]
- trifasciata* Say, 1830:165 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ? lost.
- uvvarum* Walker, 1849:623 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Jamaica". Types ♀ BM(NH).
- soulouguensis* Bigot, 1880b:228 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Haiti". Type ♀ BM(NH).
- hirtipes* Bigot, 1883a:cxxi (*Doliosyrphus*). Type-locality: Panama. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. SYN.
- trilimbata* Giglio-Tos, 1892c:5 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: Mexico, Tampico. Type ♀ UTOR\*. N. SYN.

#### Genus MEROMACRUS Rondani

*Plagiocera* Macquart, 1842:119 (59) (preocc. Klug. 1834). Type-species, *Milesia cruciger* Wiedemann (orig. des.) = *acutus* (Fabricius).

- MEROMACRUS Rondani, 1848:70. Type-species, *ghilianii* Rondani (mon.).  
*Pteroptila* Loew, 1866a:165 (1872b:39). Type-species, *decorus* Loew (Cocquillet, 1910a:598).  
*Promilesia* Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892a:241 (1892c:97). Type-species, *nectarinooides* Lynch Arribálzaga (mon.). N. SYN.  
*Metameromacrus* Hull, 1942e:1. no type-species designated. *Nomen nudum.*  
*Thalamopales* Hull, 1949d:401. Type-species, *Helophilus scitus* Walker (orig des.).  
 Refs. — Sack, 1920 (rev., key); Hull, 1942e (rev., key).  
**ABDOMINALIS** Sack, 1920:261, fig. y (mesonotum). Type-locality: Peru.  
 Distr. — same. Type ♀ MD.  
**ACUTUS** (Fabricius), 1805:189 (*Milesia*). Type-locality: U.S.A., "Carolina".  
 Distr. — U.S.A. (Virginia to Florida & Texas), Mexico, Guatemala, British Honduras, Cuba. Types ? lost [Zimšen, 1964:473].  
 Ref. — Williston, 1887b:180 (redescription), pl. 8:1 (wing), 1a (abdominal tip), 1b (hind leg), 1c (head); Sack, 1920:260 (description); fig. c' (mesonotum); Hull, 1942e:11, figs. 9 & 10 antenna).  
*cruciger* Wiedemann, 1830:105 (*Milesia*). Type-locality: Georgia.  
 Types ♂ ♀ VMNH?  
*cruciifer*, Bigot, 1857b:337, misspelling.  
*millesiformis* Macquart, 1834:500 (*Mallota*). Type-locality: Cuba.  
 Type ♂ (Lille?).  
*millesiformis*, Fluke, 1957:147, misspelling.  
*maculatus* Macquart, 1850:451 (147), pl. 14, fig. 2 (wing) (*Milesia*).  
 Type-locality: "Afrique" [error?] Type ♀ MNHN.  
**AEMULUS** (Williston), 1888:283 (*Pteroptila*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Types ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Sack, 1920:260 (description), figs. w (wing), x (mesonotum).  
**ANNA** Curran, 1936a:4. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Fort Randolph.  
 Distr. — Panama, Guyana, Peru, Brazil. Type ♂ AMNH\*.  
**AURIFER** Hull, 1942e:4, fig. 12 (mesonotum). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.  
**BASIGER** (Walker), 1860:290 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Amazon Region".  
 Distr. — Brazil, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Sack, 1920:270 (description), figs. d' (head), f' (mesonotum).  
*milesioides* Bigot, 1880b:226 (*Eristalomyia*). Type-locality: "Brazil".  
 Type ♂ BM(NH).  
**BRUNNERI** Curran, 1936a:2. Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.  
**BRUNNEUS** Hull, 1942e:9, fig. 8 (antenna). Type-locality: Guyana, Wismar.  
 , Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.  
**CANUSIUM** (Walker), 1849:566 (*Milesia*). Type-locality: "Cape of Good Hope" (error, Hull, 1942e:9). Distr. — Mexico (Nayarit). Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Hull, 1942e:9 (description), fig. 1 (mesonotum).  
**CERES** Hull, 1942b:11. Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.  
**CINCTUS** (Drury), 1770:109, pl. 45, fig. 6; (index to vol. 1, p. [2]; 1773) (*Musca*). Type-locality: "Jamaica". Distr. — West Indies. Type ? ?  
 Ref. — Williston, 1887b:182 (redescription); Sack, 1920:265 (description).  
*pinguis* Fabricius, 1775:763 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "America"  
 Type ? ? [Zimšen, 1964:478].  
*ania* Walker, 1849:564 (*Milesia*). Type-locality: "Jamaica". Type ♀ BM (NH).

- CIRCUMDATUS (Bigot), 1875:471 (*Sphixea*). Type-locality: "Colombia". Distr. — Peru, Colombia. Type ♀ OXF. Ref. — Sack, 1920:263 (description), fig. b' (mesonotum).
- CURRANI Hull, 1942e:5, fig. 7 (antenna). Type-locality: "British Honduras". Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- DECORUS (Loew), 1866a:165 (1872b:39) (*Pteroptila*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MCZ. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:181 (redescription); Sack, 1920:270 (description).
- DRACO Hull, 1942e:6. Type-locality: Guatemala, Quirigua. Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona, Texas); Guatemala, British Honduras, Costa Rica. Type ♂ USNM.
- FLAVOLINEA Hull, 1949g:131. Type-locality: Peru, Puecalpa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.
- FLUKEI Curran, 1936a:3. Type-locality: West Indies, St. Vincent. Distr. — Virgin Islands. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- FUCATUS Hull, 1930:143. Type-locality: Surinam, Paramaribo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ ANSP. Ref. — Hull, 1942e:11, fig. 11 (mesonotum).
- GHILIANII Rondani, 1848:71, figs. 3-5 (head), 4 (antenna). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MIZUN.
- HINEI Hull, 1942e:4. Type-locality: Peru, Middle Rio Marañón. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- LAConicus (Walker), 1852:227 (*Milesia*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- LINEASCRITA Hull, 1937a:170, fig. 10 (mesonotum & abdomen). Type-locality: Bolivia, Beni, Ivon. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM.
- MATILDA Hull, 1949g:127. Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull.
- MELMOTH Hull, 1937b:12. Type-locality: Bolivia, Prov. of Sara. Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ.
- MILESIA Hull, 1942e:2. Type-locality: "French Guiana". Distr. — same. Type ? Hull?
- NECTARINOIDES (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892a:243 (1892c:99), fig. 10 (head) (*Promilesia*). Type-locality: Argentina, Chaco; Misiones, Santa Ana & Mocona. Distr. — Brazil (Santa Catarina); Paraguay, Argentina (Tucumán, Buenos Aires, Chaco, Misiones). Types ? MACN. N. COMB.
- cingulatus Sack, 1920:259. Type-locality: Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Cruz. Types ♂ ♀ HZM & SMF\*. N. SYN.
- NIGER Sack, 1920:264 [also, 1921:145]. Type-locality: Bolivia, Paraguay, St. Trinidad. Distr. — Guyana, Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay, Argentina (Tucumán, Misiones). Types MD, DEI & SMF\*.
- ?funereus Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:163. Type-locality: Argentina, Misiones Terr., Posadas. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*.
- OBSCURUS Hine, 1924:21. Type-locality: Guatemala, Los Amates. Distr. — same. Type ♂ OhSU.
- OPULENTUS (Bigot), 1883b:336 (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH). Ref. — Sack, 1920:267 (description); Hull, 1942e:10, figs. 2 (abdomen), 3 (mesonotum).
- PACHYPU~~S~~ (Wiedemann), 1830:171 (*Eristalis*; nom. nov. for *crassipes* Fabricius). Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo, Mato Grosso). Ref. — Sack, 1920:262 (descriptive note), figs. z (head), a' (mesonotum); Hull, 1942c:11, fig. 6 (mesonotum). N. COMB.
- crassipes* Fabricius, 1805:196 (*Merodon*; preocc. Fabricius, 1805:237). Type-locality: "America meridionali". Type ♂ MC\*.

- simplex* Schiner, 1868:365 (*Plagiocera*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ♂ VMNH. N. SYN.
- PLUTO** Hull, 1942e:7, fig. 13 (antenna). Type-locality: Peru, Middle Rio Ucayali. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- POTENS** Curran, 1932a:8. Type-locality: Cuba, Sierra Maestra, B. de Joaquín. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*. Ref. — Hull, 1942e:11, fig. 4 (antenna).
- PRATORUM** (Fabricius), 1775:765 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "America". Distr. — Panama, Guyana, Ecuador, Paraguay, Brazil, Argentina. Type ? Kiel (not found — JRV). Refs. — Sack, 1920:268 (description), fig. e' (mesonotum); Sack, 1921:143 (description), figs. 17 (mesonotum), 18a (larva), 19 (puparium), 20 (anal organ).
- panamensis* Curran, 1930f:11. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- RUFICRUS** (Wiedemann), 1830:105 (*Milesia*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — U.S.A. (Florida); Cuba. Type ♀ ZMB. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:181 (redescription); Sack, 1920:268 (redescription); Hull, 1942e:11, fig. 5 (antenna).
- SCITUS** (Walker), 1857:152 (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: "Valley of Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:390, fig. 241 (head).
- STRIGULUS** Hull, 1942e:8. Type-locality: Peru, Middle Rio Ucayali. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- UNICOLOR** (Wulp), 1883:131, figs. 11 (habitus), 12,12 (head) (*Eristalis*). Type-locality: "Guadeloupe". Distr. — same. Type ♀ ML? [not found — JRV].
- VILLOSUS** Hull, 1949g:129. Type-locality: Peru, Pucallpa. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.
- ZONATUS** (Loew), 1866a:165 (1872b:39) (*Pteroptyla*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:182 (redescription); Sack, 1920:266 (description).
- var. **LOEWI** (Williston), 1892:67 (*Pteroptyla*). Type-locality: Panama, Volcan de Chiriquí. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH).

#### Tribe MILESIINI

Ref. — Shannon, 1926a (rev., keys)

#### Genus XYLOTA Meigen

- Zelima** Meigen, 1800:34. Type-species, *Musca segnis* Linnaeus (Coquillett, 1910a:621). Suppressed by I.C.Z.N., 1963:339.
- Heliophilus** Meigen, 1803:273. Type-species, *Musca sylvarum* Linnaeus (mon.).
- Eumeros** Meigen, 1803:273. Type-species, *Musca segnis* Linnaeus (Coquillett, 1910a:541).
- XYLOTA** Meigen, 1822:211 (nom. nov. for *Heliophilus*). Type-species, *Musca sylvarum* Linnaeus (aut.) [In order to preserve established usage, we have followed Wirth, et al., 1965:604, in using *Xylota* instead of its senior synonyms, *Heliophilus* and *Eumeros*.]
- ANALIS** Williston, 1887b:226. Type-locality: U.S.A., California & New Mexico. Distr. — Canada (British Columbia) to U.S.A. (Colorado), south to Mexico (Durango). Types ♂ ♀ USNM.

- AZUREA (Fluke), 1953a:126 (*Heliophilus*). Type-locality: U.S.A., New Mexico, Cloudcroft. Distr. — U.S.A. (New Mexico); Mexico (Durango). Type ♂ UK.
- BRACHYGASTER Williston, 1892:72. Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- FLAVIFRONS Walker, 1849:557. Type-locality: Canada, Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. Distr. — Alaska to Labrador, south to Canada (British Columbia) and U.S.A. (Pennsylvania); ?Mexico [Giglio-Tos, 1893:26, as *communis* Walker]. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).
- communis* Walker, 1849:557. Type-locality: Canada, Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).
- NITIDULA (Fluke), 1939:368, fig. 8 (abdomen) (*Heliophilus*). Type-locality: Mexico, Mexico City, 10,000 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- PIGRA (Fabricius), 1794:295 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Germany". Distr. — Holarctic; Canada (British Columbia to Quebec), south to U.S.A. (California to Florida); ?Mexico [Wirth, et. al., 1965:607]. Type ? lost (Zimsen, 1964:473).
- PRETIOSA Loew, 1861:39. Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:237 (redescription).
- STENOGASTER Williston, 1892:72. Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).
- WILLISTONI (Goot), 1964:214 (*Heliophilus*; nom. nov. for *rufipes* Williston). Distr. — Mexico.
- rufipes* Williston, 1892:71 (preocc. Loew, 1873). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).

#### Genus NEPLAS Porter

- Planes Rondani, 1863:9 (preocc. Bowditch, 1825; Saussure, 1862). Type-species, *Xylota vagans* Wiedemann (mon.).
- NEPLAS Porter, 1927b:96 (nom. nov. for *Planes* Rondani). Type-species, *Xylota vagans* Wiedemann (aut.). Ref. — Curran, 1941 (key).
- ARIEL (Curran), 1941:302 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Brazil São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- ARMATIPES (Curran), 1941:300 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- AZTECA (Curran), 1941:303 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Honduras, Puerto Castilla. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- BIDENS (Curran), 1941:300 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — Brazil (Mato Grosso, Santa Catarina). Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- BOLIVIENSIS (Shannon), 1926a:44 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Huachi, Beni. Distr. — same. — Type ♂ USNM.
- CHLOROPS (Hull), 1948b:7 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Venezuela, San Esteban. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM.
- CHRYSOPRESSA (Hull), 1941d:158 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull.
- CUPRESCENS (Hull), 1941d:159 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull.
- FRONTALIS (Curran), 1941:302 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso, Chapada. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- GRANDIFEMORALIS (Curran), 1934b:402, fig. 28 (hind femur) (*Planes*). Type-locality: Guyana, Kartabo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

- GRISEA (Hull), 1941e:281 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.
- LYRICA (Curran), 1941:301 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Corozal. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- MINOR (Shannon), 1926a:44 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Bolivia, Ivón, Beni. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM.
- PACHYMERA (Loew), 1866a:162 (1872b:36) (*Xylota*). Type-locality: "Cuba". Distr. — Cuba, Puerto Rico. Type ♀ MCZ. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:237 (redescription).
- PALITARSIS (Curran), 1934b:404 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Guayana, Kartabo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- PANAMENA (Curran), 1941:301 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*.
- PAUXILLA (Williston), 1892:71, pl. 2:9 (habitus), 9a (head), 9b (hind leg) (*Xylota*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft.; Xucumanatlán, 7000 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).
- PROXIMA (Hull), 1944c:38 (*Planes*). Type-locality: "West Indies?". Distr. — same. Type ♀ MCZ.
- PUMA (Curran), 1941:303 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- RONDANII (Shannon), 1926a:14 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, San Mateo, Higuito. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM.
- SAPPHIRINA Hull, 1951c:185. Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.
- SCHILDI (Shannon), 1926a:15 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Costa Rica, San Mateo, Higuito. Type ♂ USNM.
- SMARTI (Curran), 1941:302 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Guyana, Kaieteur. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*.
- VAGABONDANS (Hull), 1941c:62 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Colombia, Restrepo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.
- VAGANS (Wiedemann), 1830:101 (*Xylota*). Type-locality: Brazil. Distr. — Panama, Guyana, Brazil (Pará). Type ♀ VMNH.
- americana* Schiner, 1868:367 (*Syritta*). Type-locality: "South America". Type ♂ VMNH\*.
- mexicana* Bigot, 1884a:539 (*Syritta*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Type ♂ BM(NH)\*.
- VALERIA (Hull), 1941e:282 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Brazil, São Paulo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ Hull.
- WILLISTONI (Shannon), 1926a:14 (*Planes*). Type-locality: Mexico, Sierra Madre, Chihuahua, about 7300 ft. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM.

#### Genus CERIOGASTER Williston

- CERIOGASTER Williston, 1888:285. Type-species, *fascithorax* Williston (mon.). *Zonemyia* Shannon, 1925a:109. Type-species, *spinosa* Shannon (orig. des.). ARETHUSA Hull, 1944j:42. Type-locality: Surinam, Paramaribo, Agricultural Station 'Wolfenbuttel'. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU\*.
- AUREOPILA Hull, 1941h:314. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♀ Hull.
- FASCITHORAX Williston, 1888:286 (as *foscithorax*; emendation by Kertész, 1910:308; Curran, 1930f:10). Type-locality: Brazil, Mato Grosso: Corumbá & Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ AMNH\*. *fuscithorax*, Shannon, 1926a:50, misspelling. *foscithorax*, Shannon, 1927a:6, misspelling.

- FUNEBRIS Hull, 1844b:11. Type-locality: Guyana, Essequibo River, Mora-ball Creek. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- HINEI Thompson (nom. nov. for *transversa* Hine). Distr. — Honduras. NOM. NOV.
- transversa* Hine, 1913:208 (*Myiolepta*; preocc. Walker, 1857). Type-locality: Honduras, Puerto Cortez. Type ♂ OhSU.
- LATITARSATA (Macquart), 1842:133 (73), pl. 14, fig. 1 (habitus), 1a (head) (*Xylota*). Type-locality: "South America". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MNHN. N. COMB.
- PANAMENSIS Curran, 1930f:10. Type-locality: Panama, Canal Zone, Barro Colorado Island. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- RUDIS Hull, 1944j:43. Type-locality: Panama, Changuinola Dist. Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU.
- SCUTELLATA Curran, 1934b:405. Type-locality: Guyana, Kartabo. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.
- SPINOSA (Shannon), 1925a:109 (*Zonemyia*). Type-locality: Panama, Trinidad River. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM.
- TRANSVERSA (Walker), 1857:153 (*Syritta*). Type-locality: "Valley of Amazon". Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).

#### Genus MACROMETOPIA Philippi

- MACROMETOPIA Philippi, 1865:740. Type-species, *atra* Philippi (mon.).
- atra* Philippi, 1865:740. Type-locality: Chile, Corral. Distr. — Chile (Santiago — Bio Bio), Argentina (Neuquén). Type(s) ? MNHNS. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:365, fig. 22i (head).

#### Genus STERPHUS Philippi

- STERPHUS Philippi, 1865:737. Type-species, *autumnalis* Philippi (mon.) = *coeruleus* Rondani.
- Stherphus*, Fluke, 1957:106, misspelling.

#### Subgenus STERPHUS Philippi

- AURIFRONS Shannon, 1926a:46. Type-locality: Chile, Juan Fernández Islands. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH).
- COERULEUS (Rondani), 1863:8 (*Xylota*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr. — Chile, Argentina (Neuquén). Type ♂ MIZUN. Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:155, fig. 33 (head).
- autumnalis* Philippi, 1865:782. Type-locality: Chile, Prov. Valdivia. Type(s) ? MNHNS.
- antennalis* Philippi, 1865:737, incorrect original spelling (1st revisor, Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892b:191).
- aurifacies* Schiner, 1868:360 (*Xylota*). Type-locality: "Chile". Types ? VMNH\*. N. SYN.

#### Subgenus CREPIDOMYIA Shannon

- CREPIDOMYIA Shannon, 1926a:47 (as genus). Type-species, *tricrepis* Shannon (orig. des.).

- Tatuomyia* Shannon, 1926a:48 (as genus). Type-species, *batesi* Shannon (orig. des.).
- Senoceria* Hull, 1930:144 (as genus). Type-species, *spinifemorata* Hull (orig. des.) = *coarctatus* Wiedemann.
- Mutillimyia* Hull, 1943b:139 (as genus). Type-species, *Ceriogaster auricaudata* Williston (orig. des.).
- Willistonomyia* Hull, 1943b:140, incorrect original spelling of *Mutillimyia* Hull.
- AURICAUDATUS** (Williston), 1892:73, pl. 2:10 (habitus), 10a (head) (*Ceriogaster*). Type-locality: Mexico, Guerrero, Omiltemi, 8000 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.
- BATESI** (Shannon), 1926a:48 (*Tatuomyia*). Type-locality: Brazil, Amazonas, Tefé (as Ega.) Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- CHLOROPYGA** (Schiner), 1868:366 (*Xylota*). Type-locality: "Columbien". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ VMNH\*. N. COMB.
- COARCTATUS** (Wiedemann), 1830:100 (*Xylota*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Panama, Brazil. Type ♀ SMF\*. N. COMB.
- spinifemoratus* Hull, 1930:146, figs. 2 (mesonotum), 5 (head), 6 (hind leg) (*Senoceria*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Type ♂ ANSP\*.
- CYBELE** (Hull), 1951c:184 (*Crepidomyia*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Distr. — Colombia, Peru. Type ♀ Hull\*. N. COMB.
- GENUINUS** (Williston), 1888:284 (*Xylota*). Type-locality: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. Distr. — Peru, Brazil, Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♀ AMNH\*. Ref. — Fluke, 1950b:449, fig. (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- PLAGIATUS** (Wiedemann), 1830:98 (*Xylota*). Type-locality: "Brazil". Distr. — Guyana, Peru, Brazil (Amapá, Amazonas). Type ♀ VMNH. N. COMB.
- TINCTUS** (Fluke), 1950b:453, figs. 20 (head), 21 (wing) (*Crepidomyia*). Type-locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Nova Teutônia. Distr. — same. Type ♀ AMNH\*. N. COMB.
- TRICREPIS** (Shannon), 1926a:47 (*Crepidomyia*). Type-locality: Peru, Rio Charape. Distr. — Cuba, Peru, Bolivia. Type ♂ USNM\*. N. COMB.
- darlingtoni* Hull, 1944c:40 (*Crepidomyia*). Type-locality: Cuba, Eastern Oriente, Mounts north of Imias, 3-4000 ft. Type ♂ MCZ\*. N. SYN.
- ?*dion* Hull, 1951c:183 (*Crepidomyia*). Type-locality: Peru, Chanchamayo. Type ♀ Hull\*. N. SYN.

#### Genus ODYNEROMYIA Shannon & Aubertin

- ODYNEROMYIA** Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:156. Type-species, *Doros odyneroides* Philippi (orig. des.).
- ODYNEROIDES** (Philippi), 1865:747 (*Doros*?). Type-locality: Chile, Corral. Distr. — Chile, Argentina (Neuquén). Type(s) ? MNHNS.
- VALDIVIFORMIS** Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:157. Type-locality: Argentina, Peulla. Type ♂ USNM.

#### Genus VALDIVIOMYIA Vockeroth, nom. nov.

- Valdivia* Shannon, 1927a:31 (preocc. White, 1847; Ragonot, 1888). Type-species, *darwini* Shannon (orig. des.).
- Voldavia*, Shannon, 1927a:32, incorrect original spelling [in combination of *Valdivia darwini*].

- VALDIVIOMYIA Vockeroth, nom. nov. for *Valdivia* Shannon. Type-species, *Valdivia darwini* Shannon (aut.).  
Ref. — Sedman, 1965 (key).
- CAMRASI (Sedman), 1965:199, figs. 5 (head), 6-8 (male genitalia) (*Valdivia*). Type-locality: Chile, Icalma. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. N. COMB.
- DARWINI (Shannon), 1927a:32 (*Valdivia*). Type-locality: Chile, Valdivia. Distr. — Chile (Bío Bío — Chiloé). Type ♂ BM(NH). Ref. — Sedman, 1965:197 (description of male), figs. 1-2 (head), 3-4 (male genitalia). N. COMB.
- EDWARDSI (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933:150 (*Valdivia*). Type-locality: Argentina, Puerto Blest. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH). N. COMB.
- NIGRA (Shannon), 1927a:32 (*Valdivia*). Type-locality: Chile, Santiago. Distr. — same. Type ♂ USNM. N. COMB.
- RUFICAUDA (Shannon), 1927a:32 (*Valdivia*). Type-locality: Chile, Santiago. Distr. — same. Type ♀ USNM. N. COMB.
- VALDIVIANA (Philippi), 1865:748 (*Ocyptamus*?). Type-locality: Chile, Valdivia. Distr. — Chile. Types ♂ ♀ MNHNS. N. COMB.
- albimanus* Bigot, 1883b:325 (*Ocyptamus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. SYN.

#### Genus ANERIOPHORA Stuardo & Cortés

- Eriophora* Philippi, 1865:735 (preocc. Simon, 1864). Type-species, *aureorufa* Philippi (mon.).
- ANERIOPHORA Stuardo & Cortés, 1952:311 (nom nov. for *Eriophora* Philippi). Type-species, *Eriophora aureorufa* (Philippi) (aut.).
- AUREORUFA (Philippi), 1865:736, fig. 36 (habitus) (*Eriophora*). Type-locality: Chile, Valdivia Prov. Distr. — Chile (Malleco - Aysén). Types ♂ ♀ MNHNS. Ref. — Hull, 1949d:365, figs. 22a (habitus, hind leg), 22b (antenna), 22c (head).

#### Genus FLUKEA Etcheverry

- FLUKEA Etcheverry, 1966:2. Type-species, *vockerothi* Etcheverry (orig. des.).
- Fluckea* Etcheverry, 1966:2, incorrect original spelling of *Flukea*.
- VOCKEROTHI Etcheverry, 1966:3, figs. 1-35 (all aspects). Type-locality: Chile, Chillán. Distr. — Chile (Ñuble — Ausén). Type ♂ UCSC.

#### Genus CRIORHINA Meigen

- Penthesilea* Meigen, 1800:35. Type-species, *Musca ruficauda* De Geer (sub. mon., Bezzi, in Hendel, 1908:67; misid.) = *ranunculi* Panzer. Suppressed by I.C.Z.N., 1963:339.
- CRIORHINA Meigen, 1822:236. Type-species, *Syrphus asilicus* Fallén (Westwood, 1840:136).
- Eurhinomallota* Bigot, 1882a:lxvii. Type-species, *metallica* Bigot (mon.).
- Romaleosyrphus* Bigot, 1882a:cxxix. Type-species, *villosum* Bigot (mon.). N. SYN.
- ARCTOPHILOIDES (Giglio-Tos), 1892c:7 (*Crioprora*). Type-locality: Mexico, Angangueo. Distr. — Mexico (Durango, Michoacán, Distrito Federal). Types ♂ ♀ UTOR\*.

- tapeta* Fluke, 1939:369, fig. 7 (head). Type-locality: Mexico, Mexico City, 10,000 ft. Type ♂ AMNH\*. N. SYN.
- METALLICA (Bigot), 1882a:lxvii (*Eurhinomallota*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ OXF\*.
- VILLOSA (Bigot), 1882a:cxxix (*Romaleosyrphus*). Type-locality: Mexico. Distr. — same. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.

#### Genus PHILIPPIMYIA Shannon

- PHILIPPIMYIA Shannon, 1926a:47. Type-species, *?Sterphus cyanocephalus* Philippi (orig. des.).
- CYANOCEPHALA (Philippi), 1865:738 (*Sterphus?*). Type-locality: Chile, Santiago. Distr. — Chile (Valparaíso — Malleco). Type ? MNHN.

#### Genus BLERA Billberg

- BLERA Billberg, 1820:118. Type-species, *Musca fallax* Linnaeus (Johnson, 1911:73). Ref. — Curran, 1953:12 (key).
- PALLIPES (Bigot), 1883b:352 (*Spilomyia*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH)\*. N. COMB.

#### Genus SYRITTA Lepeletier & Serville

- SYRITTA Lepeletier & Serville, in Latreille, *et al.*, 1828:808 (as a subgenus). Type-species, *Musca pipiens* Linnaeus (mon.).
- Austrosyritta Marnef, 1967:268. Type-species, *cortesi* Marnef (orig. des.) = *flaviventris* Macquart.
- FLAVIVENTRIS Macquart, 1842:135 (75). Type-locality: "Senegal". Distr. — Africa, southern Europe; Chile, Argentina, Brazil. Type ♂ MNHN\*.
- cortesi* Marnef, 1967:269, fig. b (4th sternum of male) (*Austrosyritta*). Type-locality: Chile, Valparaíso, Con-Con. Type ♂ UCVC.
- PIPIENS (Linnaeus), 1758:594 (*Musca*). Type-locality: "Europe". Distr. — Holarctic, Asia Minor, North Africa; Mexico (Durango, Chihuahua). Type ? ? Ref. — Williston, 1887b:240 (description); pl. 12:1 (wing), 1a (hind leg), 1b + c (head).

#### Genus SENOGASTER Macquart

- SENOGASTER Macquart, 1834:519. Type-species, *coeruleascens* Macquart (mon.) = *dentipes* Fabricius.
- Acrochordonodes Bigot, 1878:xcii. Type-species, *vittatus* Bigot (mon.) = *dentipes* Fabricius.
- Stenogaster*, Agassiz, 1846:338, 351, emendation.
- DENTIPES (Fabricius), 1787:338 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: "Cajennae". Distr. — Surinam, Brazli. Type ? Kiel [destroyed, Zimsen, 1964:473]. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:239 (description), pl. 11:1 (habitus), 1a (wing), 1b (head); Hull, 1949d:366, figs. 23j (habitus), 23k (hind leg), 23l (abdomen), 23m (head).
- lineata* Fabricius, 1805:194 (*Milesia*). Type-locality: "America meridionali". Type ♀ MC\*.
- coeruleascens* Macquart, 1834:519. Type-locality: "Exotique". Type ♂ OXF\*.

*vittata* Bigot, 1878:xcvii (*Acrochordonodes*). Type-locality: "Cayenne".  
Type ♀ OXF\*.

*comstocki* Williston, 1882b:326. Type-locality: U.S.A., New York  
[error]. Type ♂ USNM.

var. *RUFOFEMORATA* Doesburg, 1966:97. Type-locality: Surinam, Para-  
maribo & Houttuin. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ Doesburg.

#### Genus TROPIDIA Meigen

TROPIDIA Meigen, 1822:346. Type-species, *Eristalis milesiformis* Fallén  
(Curtis, 1832:pl. 401) = *scita* Harris.

*Ortholophus* Bigot, 1882a:cxxix. Type-species, *notatus* Bigot (mon.).  
Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:152 (key).

FLAVIMANA Philippi, 1865:745. Type-locality: Chile, Santiago. Distr. —  
Chile, Argentina (Mendoza). Type ♂ MNHNS.

INSULARIS Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892a:238 (1892c:94). Type-locality: Argen-  
tina, "Insula Antequera". Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ MACN.

NIGRICORNIS Philippi, 1865:745. Type-locality: Chile, Santiago. Distr. —  
Chile. Type ♂ MNHNS.

*bivittata* Bigot, 1884a:547 (*Xylota*). Type-locality: "Chile". Type ♀  
BM(NH).

NOTATA (Bigot), 1882a:cxxix (*Ortholophus*). Type-locality: "Chile". Distr.  
— Chile, Argentina. Type ♂ BM(NH)\*.

PULCHRA Hull, 1944j:52. Type-locality: Argentina, Mendoza, Potrerillos.  
Distr. — same. Type ♂ CU.

RUBRICORNIS Philippi, 1865:744. Type-locality: Chile, Colchagua Prov.  
Distr. — same. Type ♂ MNHNS.

#### Genus MILESIA Latreille

MILESIA Latreille, 1804:194. Type-species, *Syrphus crabroniformis* Fabricius  
(Williston, 1887b:254) to preserve established usage. [see Thompson,  
1972:176]. Ref. — Hull, 1924 (key).

BELLA Townsend, 1897e:142. Type-locality: U.S.A., New Mexico, Rio Ruidoso,  
4 miles west of Dowling's Mill, 6600 ft. Distr. — U.S.A.  
(Arizona, New Mexico); Mexico (Durango). Types ♂ ♀ BM(NH).

NIGRA Fluke, 1939:371, fig. 11 (abdomen). Type-locality: Panama, Chiriquí,  
El Volcán. Distr. — same. Type ♂ AMNH\*.

PULCHRA Williston, 1892:74, pl. 2:11 (habitus), 11a (head). Type-locality:  
Guatemala, Purula; Vera Paz, Senahú. Distr. — same. Types ♂  
BM(NH).

SCUTELLATA Hull, 1924:280. Type-locality: U.S.A., Mississippi, Mississippi  
Agricultural & Mechanical College. Distr. — U.S.A. (Louisiana  
to North Carolina, south to Florida); Panama (Canal Zone).  
Type ♂ Hull.

VIRGINIENSIS (Drury), 1773:71, pl. 37, fig. 6 & index, p. 2 (*Musca*). Type-  
locality: U.S.A., Virginia. Distr. — U.S.A. (Minnesota) to  
Canada (Ontario), south to U.S.A. (Texas & Florida); Mexico  
(Nuevo León), ?Guadeloupe [Macquart, 1842:141 (81)]. Type ?

### Genus SPILOMYIA Meigen

- SPILOMYIA Meigen, 1803:273. Type-species, *Musca diophthalma* Linnaeus (Coquillett, 1910b:617). Ref. — Curran, 1951 (key).
- EPHIPPIUM (Osten-Sacken), 1875:70 (*Mixtemyia*). Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*. Ref. — Williston, 1887b:249 (re-description).
- GRATIOSA Wulp, 1888:372. Type-locality: Argentina, Tucumán Prov. Distr. — Brazil (São Paulo), Argentina (Tucumán). Type ♀ lost?
- KAHLI Snow, 1895b:245. Type-locality: U.S.A., New Mexico, Magdalena Range, "near summit of 'Little Baldy'". Distr. — U.S.A. (Arizona, Texas, New Mexico); Mexico (Chihuahua). Type ♂ UK [Byers, *et al.*, 1962:168].
- LONGICORNIS Loew, 1872a:82 (1872b:258). Type-locality: U.S.A., Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Texas. Distr. — Canada (Quebec) west to U.S.A. (Minnesota, south to Texas & Florida); Mexico [Wirth, *et al.*, 1965:613]. Types ♂ ♀ MCZ\*.
- OBSCURA Coquillett, 1902:195. Type-locality: Mexico, Chihuahua, Sierra Madre, Head of Río Piedras Verdes, 7300 ft. Distr. — same. Types ♂ ♀ USNM.
- PLEURALIS Williston, 1887b:247. Type-locality: "Mexico". Distr. — same. Type ♂ MCZ\*.

### Genus STILBOSOMA Philippi

- STILBOSOMA Philippi, 1865:736. Type-species, *rubiceps* Philippi (Shannon, 1926a:45).
- CYANEUM Philippi, 1865:736. Type-locality: Chile, Santiago & Valdivia Provs. Distr. — Chile (Santiago — Aysén), Argentina (Neuquén). Types ? MNHNS. Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:154, figs. 31 (head), 32 (wing).
- nigrinervis* Philippi, 1865:737. Type-locality: Chile, Valdivia Prov. Type ? MNHNS.
- nigricorne*, Williston, 1886:322, misspelling.
- RUBICEPS Philippi, 1865:738. Type-locality: Chile, Santiago. Distr. — Chile (Santiago — Cautín). Type ? MNHNS.
- ruficeps*, Williston, 1886:322, misspelling.

### Genus HEMIXYLOTA Shannon & Aubertin

- HEMIXYLOTA Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:146. Type-species, *varipes* Shannon & Aubertin (orig. des.). Ref. — Shannon & Aubertin, 1933: 146 (key).
- INCERTA Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:148. Type-locality: Argentina, Lake Nahuel Huapi, Puerto Blest. Distr. — same. Type ♀ BM(NH).
- UNICOLOR Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:148. Type-locality: Argentina, Ensenada. Distr. — Chile (Malleco), Argentina (Neuquén). Type ♀ BM(NH).
- VARIPES Shannon & Aubertin, 1933:146, fig. 30 (head). Type-locality: Argentina, Puerto Blest. Distr. — Argentina (Neuquén). Type ♂ BM(NH)

### Unplaced species of XYLOTINI

MONTENSIS Hull, 1938:122, figs. 1 (head), 12 (antenna) (*Nosodepus*).  
Type-locality: Venezuela, Aragua, Colonia Tovar, 6000-7000 ft.  
Distr. — same. Type ♀ CM.

### UNRECOGNIZED NEOTROPICAL SYRPIDAE

#### Genus PIA Philippi

PIA Philippi, 1865:742. Type-species, *cyanæa* Philippi (mon.).  
CYANEA Philippi, 1865:742, fig. 40 (habitus), 40a (head). Type-locality:  
Chile, Illapel. Type ♂ MNHNS (lost?-FCT).

### UNRECOGNIZED SPECIES

CHIRAGRA Fabricius, 1805:198 (*Merodon*). Type-locality: "America meridionali". Type ? lost (Zimsen, 1964:474).  
CYANESCENS Macquart, 1834:511 (*Helophilus*). Type-locality: "Brazil".  
Type ? MNHN (not found — JRV).  
FLAVA Sack, 1941:117 (*Ceratophya*). Type-locality: Peru, Rosalina on Río Urubamba. Type ♀ MD.  
GAGATHINA Bigot, 1887: lxxix (*Priomerus*). Type-locality: Ecuador, Loja.  
Type ♀ ? (not found at either OXF or BM(NH) — JRV & FCT).  
NUBECULOSUS Wulp, 1888:372 (*Pterallastes*). Type-locality: Argentina, Prov. Tucumán. Type ♂ lost?

### LITERATURE CITED

#### AGASSIZ, L.

1846. *Nomenclatoris zoologici Index Universalis, continens nomina systematica classium, ordinum, familiarum et generum animalium omnium, tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum unicum disposita, adjectis homonymis plantarum, nec non variis adnotationibus et emendationibus, viii + 393 pp.* Soloduri [= Solothurn, Switzerland].

#### ALDRICH, J. M.

1905. A catalogue of North American Diptera. *Smithsn. Misc. Collect.* 46(2): 1-680.

1933. Notes on Diptera, No. 6. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 35: 165-170.

#### ANDERSSON, H.

1970. Taxonomic Notes on the Genera *Platycheirus* and *Melanostoma* (Dipt., Syrphidae) with lectotype designations. *Ent. scand.* 1(3): 236-240.

#### D'ANDRETTA, MARIA A. V. & CARRERA, M.

1952. Resultados de uma expedição científica ao território do Acre.  
— Diptera. *Papéis Avulsos Zool.* 10(17): 293-306.

- ARNAUD, P. H., Jr.
1963. Records of Diptera from Guadalupe Island, Mexico. Second Paper. *Ent. News* 74: 117-129 (syrphids, p. 120).
- AUSTEN, E. E.
1893. Description of New Species of Dipterous Insects of the Family Syrphidae in the British Museum with notes on species described by the late Francis Walker. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* 61: 131-164.
1913. Diptera from the Falkland Islands, with Descriptions of a new Genus and two new species. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)11: 498-504.
- BARRETTO, M. P. & LANE, J.
1947. Novos Microdontinae brasileiros (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro, 18: 139-148.
- BEAN, J. L.
1949. A study of male hypopygia of the species of *Tubifera* (Syrphidae, Diptera) that occur north of Mexico. *Canad. Ent.* 81: 140-152.
- BECKER, T.
1903. Ägyptische Dipteren. *Mitt zool. Mus. Berlin* 2: 67-195, 4 taf.
- BEZZI, M.
1908. Nomenklatorisches über Dipteren. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 27: 291-295.
1910. Zwei neue südamerikanische *Microdon*-Arten. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 29: 319-320.
- BIGOT, J. M. F.
- 1857a. Diptères nouveaux provenant du Chili. *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (3)5: 277-308.
- 1857b. Dipteros. Pp. 328-349. In Sagra, R. de la, *Historia fisica, politica y natural de la Isla de Cuba*. Vol. 7, 371 pp. Paris, (see Stone, et al., 1965:1405).
1859. Dipterorum aliquot nova genera. *Rev. Mag. Zool.* (2)11: 305-315.
1875. Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 5<sup>e</sup> partie, VI: Espèces exotiques nouvelles des genres *Sphixea* (Rondani) et *Volucella* auctorum. *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (5)5: 469-482.
1878. Diagnose d'un nouveau genre de Diptères de la tribu des Syrphides. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (5) 8(Bull.): xcvi.
- 1880a. Genres *Plagiocera* (Macq.), *Formosia* (Guérin) et *Rutilia* (Rob.-Desv.). *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (5) 10: 85-89.

- 1880b. Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 14<sup>e</sup> partie, XXI: Syrphidi (mihi). Genre *Eristalis* (Fabr.). *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (5) 10: 213-230.
- 1882a. Descriptions de quatre genres nouveaux de la tribu des Syrphides auctorum, ainsi que celles de deux nouvelles espèces. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 2(Bull.): lxvii-lxviii.
- 1882b. Diagnoses de Genres et espèces inédits de Syrphides. 1<sup>re</sup> partie; 2<sup>e</sup> partie; 3<sup>e</sup> partie. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 2(Bull.): cxiv-cxv; cxx-cxxi; cxxviii-cxxix.
- 1883a. Description d'un nouveau genre de Diptères de la tribu de Syrphides. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 3(Bull.): xx-xxi.
- 1883b. Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 20<sup>e</sup> partie, XXXI: Genres *Volucella* (Géoffr., Hist. des Insectes, 1764) et *Phalaenomyia* (Rondani, Esame d. var. spec. d'Insetti Ditteri Brasiliani, Torino, 1848); 21<sup>e</sup> partie, XXXII: Syrphidi (1<sup>re</sup> partie); 22<sup>e</sup> partie, XXXII: Syrphidi (2<sup>e</sup> partie). Espèces nouvelles, no. I; *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 3: 61-88; 221-258; 315-356.
- 1884a. Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 23<sup>e</sup> partie, XXXII: Syrphidi (2<sup>e</sup> partie). Espèces nouvelles, no. II. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 3: 535-560.
- 1884b. Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 24<sup>e</sup> partie, XXXII: Syrphidi (2<sup>e</sup> partie). Espèces nouvelles, no. III. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 4: 73-116.
- 1885a. Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 28<sup>e</sup> partie, XXXVI: Syrphidi. Addenda au mémoire publié dans les Annales de la Société entomologique de France (Anées 1883-1884). *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 4: 241-252.
- 1885b. [La description d'un nouveau genre de Diptères]. *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6) 5: (Bull.):clxxiii-clxxxiv.
1887. Note sur divers Diptères de Yeso (Japan) et de Loja (Équateur): note suivie de la description de nouvelles espèces. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 7 (Bull.): lxxvi-lxxx.
- 1888a. Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 34<sup>e</sup> partie, XLII: Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces. *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 8: 253-270.
- 1888b. *Mission scientifique du Cap Horn*, 6, Zool. Dipt.: 1-45.

BILLBERG, G. J.

1820. *Enumeratio insectorum in Museo Gust. Joh. Billberg.* 138 pp. [Stockholm].

BLANCHARD, E.

1852. Orden IX. Dipteros. VI Sirfianos, pp. 403-413.1 In Gay, C., ed., *Historia física y política de Chile. Zoología*, Vol. 7, 471 pp. (see Stone, et al., 1965:1241).

BLANCHARD, E. E.

1938. Descripciones y anotaciones de Dipteros argentinos. *An. Soc. cient. Argentina* 126: 345-386.

BRÈTHES, J.

- 1905 Insectos de Tucumán. *An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires* (3) 4: 329-347.
1907. Catalogo de los Dípteros de las Republicas del Plata. *An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires* (3) 9: 277-305. (syrphids, p. 291-294).
1909. Masarygidae, una nueva familia de dípteros. *An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires* (3) 10: 439-443.
1914. Description d'un nouveau Syrphide de la Republique Argentine. *An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires* (3) 26: 97-98. (12 May 1914).
1918. Quelques Diptères du Chili. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 22: 50-51.
1919. Cueillette d'insectes au Rio Blanco. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 22: 40-44. (syrphids, p. 42).
1920. Insectes du Perou. *An. Soc. cient. Argentina* 89: 27-54.
1922. Himenópteros y Dipteros de varias procedencias. *An. Soc. cient. Argentina* 93: 119-146.
1937. Nuevas especies peruanas de fauna y flora. *Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado"* 1: I-XVI.

BRUCN, CARLOS

1919. Observaciones biológicas sobre *Temnocera spinigera* Wied. (Diptera-Syrphidae). *Rev. Mus., La Plata* 24: 176-181.
1923. Observaciones biológicas acerca de "Salpingogaster nigriventris" Bigot (Díptero-Sírfido). *Rev. Soc. Argent. cienc. nat.* 7: 1-6.

BYERS, G. W.; F. BLANK; W. J. HANSON; D. F. BENWAY & R. W. FREDRICHSON

1962. Catalogue of the Types in the Snow Entomological Museum. Part III. *Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull.* 43 (5): 131-181 (167-169).

CAMPOS, F.

1960. Las moscas (Brachycera) del Ecuador. *Rev. Ecuatoriana Hig. Med. Trop.* 17(1): 1-99.

CAPELLE, K. J.

1956. The genus *Rhopalosyrphus*, with a description of a new species from Arizona. *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 29: 170-175.

CARRERA, M.

1940. Descrição do alótipo de *Baccha lanei* Curran, 1936. (Syrphidae, Diptera). *Papéis Avulsos Zool.* 1: 65-58.

- CARRERA, M., & LENKO, K.
1958. Descrição de duas espécies novas de *Mixogaster* (Diptera, Syrphidae) e observações sobre o inquilinismo de uma delas em ninhos de *Iridomyrmex humilis*, a "formiga argentina". *Studia Ent.* 1: 465-486.
- CARRERA, M., LOPES, H. de S., & LANE, J.
- 1947a. Um novo gênero e duas espécies de Microdontinae (Diptera-Syrphidae). *Brasil-Médico* 61: 3-5.
- 1947b. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Microdontinae neotrópicos e descrição de duas novas espécies de *Nausigaster* Williston (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Rev. Brasil. Biol.* 7: 471-486.
- CENDRERO, LUIS
1971. *Zoologia Hispanoamericana. Invertebrados*, i-xxi + 1151 pp. Mexico City.
- CERESA, L.
1934. Tre nuove specie de *Quichuana* Knab (Diptera Syrphidae). *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat.* 73: 383-392.
- COCKERELL, T. D. A.
1894. A Supplementary Note to Mr. Johnson's List of Jamaican Diptera. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci., Philadelphia* 46: 419-420. (419).
- COE, R. L.
1953. Diptera. Family Syrphidae. *Handb. Ident. Brit. Ins.* 10(1), 98 pp.
- COLLIN, J. E.
1920. *Eumerus strigatus* Fallén and *tuberculatus* Rondani (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.* (3)6: 102-106, pl. III.
1952. On the subdivision of the genus *Pipizella* Rnd., and an additional British species (Diptera, Syrphidae). *J. Soc. Brit. Ent.* 4: 85-88.
- COQUILLETT, D. W.
1900. Report on a collection of Dipterous insects from Puerto Rico. *Proc. U. S. natn. Mus.* 22: 249-270. (252-253).
1901. Papers from the Hopkins Galapagos Expedition, 1898-1899. II. Entomological Results (2): Diptera (sic). *Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 3: 371-379.
1902. New Cyclorrhaphous Diptera from Mexico and New Mexico. *Canad. Ent.* 34: 195-202.
- 1910a. The type-species of the North American genera of Diptera. *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.* 37: 499-647.
- 1910b. Corrections to my paper on the type-species of the North American genera of Diptera. *Canad. Ent.* 42: 375-379.

CURRAN, C. H.

- 1925a. Contribution to a monograph of the American Syrphidae from North of Mexico. *Kansas U. Sci. Bull.* (1924) 15: 7-216.
- 1925b. New American Diptera. I. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (8)16: 243-253.
- 1925c. New American Diptera. II. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9)16: 338-354.
- 1925d. New Diptera in the American Museum of Natural History. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 176: 1-10.
- 1926a. Partial synopsis of American species of *Volucella* with notes on Wiedemann's types. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.* 19: 50-66.
- 1926b. Notes on Wiedemann's types of Syrphidae. *Canad. Ent.* 58: 111-115.
- 1926c. Appendix. New Diptera from Jamaica. pp. 102-114. In Gowdey, C. C. Catalogus insectorum jamaicensis. *Ent. Bull., Jamaica Dept. Agr.* 4 (1/2): 1-114.
- 1927a. Synopsis of the syrphid genus *Copestylum* Macq. (Diptera). *Ent. News* 38: 43-46.
- 1927b. New Neotropical and Oriental Diptera in the American Museum of Natural History. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 245: 1-9.
- 1927c. Four new species of *Volucella* (Syrphidae, Dipt.). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 22(2): 84-88.
- 1928a. Insects of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Diptera or two winged flies. Pt. 1, pp. 1-118. In New York Acad. of Sci., *Scientific Survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands*. Vol. 11.
- 1928b. Records and descriptions of Diptera mostly from Jamaica. pp. 29-45. In Appendix of Gowdey, C. C., 1928, Catalogus Insectorum jamaicensis. *Ent. Bull., Jamaica Dept. Agric.* 4(3): 1-45 (q.v.).
1929. New Syrphidae and Tachinidae. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.* 22: 489-510.
- 1930a. New Diptera belonging to the Genus *Baccha* Fabricius (Syrphidae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 403: 1-16.
- 1930b. New Diptera belonging to the Genus *Mesogramma* Loew (Syrphidae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 405: 1-14.
- 1930c. New species of Eristalinae with notes (Syrphidae, Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 411: 1-27.

- 1930d. New species of Volucellinae from America (Syrphidae, Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 413: 1-23.
- 1930e. New Diptera from North and Central America. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 415: 1-16.
- 1930f. New Syrphidae from Central America and the West Indies. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 416: 1-11.
- 1932a. New American Syrphidae (Diptera), with notes. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 519: 1-9.
- 1932b. The Norwegian Zoological Expedition to the Galapagos Islands, 1925, conducted by Alf Wollebaek. IV. Diptera. *Meddel. Zool. Mus., Oslo* 30: 347-366.
1933. Two new Diptera from Guatemala. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 643: 1-2.
- 1934a. *The families and genera of North American Diptera*, 512 pp. N.Y.
- 1934b. Diptera of Kartabo, Bartica District, British Guiana. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 66: 287-532.
- 1934c. The Templeton Crocker Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences, 1932. No. 13. Diptera. *Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci.* 21: 147-172.
1935. New American Diptera. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 812: 1-24.
- 1936a. Three new species of *Meromacrus* (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 834: 1-5.
- 1936b. New Neotropical Syrphidae (Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 882: 1-17.
1937. The Neotropical species of *Melanostoma* and allies (Syrphidae: Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 926: 1-4.
1938. New American Diptera. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 975: 1-7.
- 1939a. Synopsis of the American species of *Volucella* (Syrphidae; Diptera). Part I. Table of Species. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1027: 1-7.
- 1939b. Synopsis of the American species of *Volucella* (Syrphidae; Diptera). Part II. Descriptions of New Species. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1028: 1-17.
- 1939c. Two new American Diptera with notes on *Asemosyrphus* Bigot. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1031: 1-3.
- 1939d. New Neotropical *Baccha* Fabricius (Syrphidae: Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1041: 1-12.
- 1939e. Syrphidae (Diptera). In *Résultats scientifiques des croisières du Navire-Ecole Belge "Mercator"*, Vol. 2:173-175. *Mem. Mus. R. Hist. nat. Belg.* (2) 15.

1940. Some new Neotropical Syrphidae (Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1086: 1-14.
1941. New American Syrphidae. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 78: 243-304.
- 1947a. A fissicorn syrphid fly from Brazil (Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1347: 1-2.
1947. New species of *Volucella* from Hawaii and the United States (Syrphidae, Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1361: 1-6.
1951. Synopsis of the North American species of *Spilomyia* (Syrphidae, Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1492: 1-11.
1953. Notes and description of some Mydidae and Syrphidae. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1645: 1-15.

CURTIS, J.

1832-1839. *British entomology: Being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland.* Vol. 9, pls. 384-433, 1832; Vol. 13, pls. 626-673, 1837; Vol. 16, pls. 722-769, 1839. London.

DAVIDSON, W. M.

1922. Notes on certain species of *Melanostoma* (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.* 48: 35-47.

DEGEER, C.

1776. *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Insectes.* Vol. 6, 523 pp. Stockholm.

DOESBURG, P. H. VAN

1958. Syrphiden-allerlei. *Ent. Ber., Amsterdan* 18: 41-46.

1962. Preliminary list of Syrphidae known from Suriname and British and French Guiana, *Stud. Fauna Suriname (Natuurwet. Stud. Suriname)* The Hague 5 (28): 1-33.

1966. Syrphidae from Suriname. Additional records and descriptions. *Stud. Fauna Suriname (Natuurwet. Stud. Suriname)*, 9 (35): 61-107.

1970. Records of Syrphidae from the Lesser Antilles. *Studies on the Fauna of Curaçao and other Caribbean Islands* 34 (126): 90-101.

DRURY, D.

1770.\* *Illustrations of natural history. Wherein are exhibited upwards of 240 figures of exotic insects, according to their different genera.* Vol. 1, 130 pp., 4 fig., 60 pls. London.

1773.\* *Illustrations of natural history. Wherein are exhibited upwards of 240 figures of exotic insects, according to their different genera.* Vol. 2, 90 pp., 50 pls., and index to Vols 1-2. (4 unnumbered pages). London.

\* the name of the insects figured are found only in the index; thus the names must date from 1773. See Stone *et al.*, 1965:1207.

DUSEK, J. & P. LÁSKA

1967. Bersuch zum Aufbau eines natürlichen Systems mitteleuropäischer Arten der Unterfamilie Syrphinae (Diptera). *Acta Sci. nat., Brno* 1: 349-390.

ENDERLEIN, G.

1912. Die Insekten des Antarkto-Archipala-Gebietes (Feuerland, Falklands-Inseln, Süd-Georgien). 20. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der antarktischen Faune. *Kungl. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Handl.* 48(3), 170 pp., 4 tafeln.

1938. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Syrphiden. *Sitzber. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde, Berlin*, 1937: 192-237.

1940. Die Dipterenfauna der Juan-Fernandez-Inseln und der Oster-Insel. *In. Skottsberg, Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island. Zoology* 3(5): 643-680.

ETCHEVERRY, M.

1963. Descripciones originales, sinonimia y distribución geográfica de las especies de la familia Syrphidae (Diptera) en Chile. *Publ. Centro Estudios Ent.* 5: 1-141.

1966. *Flukea vockerothi* nuevo genero y nueva especie de Syrphidae Chileno (Diptera). *Publ. Centro Estudios Ent.* 8: 1-22.

ETCHEVERRY, M. & R. D. SHENEFELT

1962. A preliminary study of the genitalia of Chilean Siphidae. *Verhandl. XI. Internat. Kongr. Ent.*, 1960, 1:207-214, figs.

FABRICIUS, J. C.

1775. *Systema entomologiae, sistens insectorum classes, ordines, genera, species adiectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus, observationibus.* 832 pp. Flensburgi et Lipsiae [= Flensburg and Leipzig].

1781. *Species insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyms, auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin.* Vol. 2. 517 pp. Hamburgi et Kilonii [=Hamburg and Kiell].

1787. *Mantissa insectorum sistens species nuper detectas.* Vol. 2. 382 pp. Hafniae [=Copenhagen].

1794. *Entomologia systematica emendata et aucta.* Vol. 4. 472 pp. Hafniae [=Copenhagen].

1798. *Supplementum entomologiae systematicae.* 572 pp. Hafniae [=Copenhagen].

1799. *Index alphabeticus in J. C. Fabricii Supplementum Entomologiae Systematicae.* 53 pp. Hafniae [=Copenhagen].

1805. *Systema antliatorum secundum ordines, genera, species.* 373 p., + 30 pp. Brunsvigae [=Brunswick].
- FALLÉN, C. F.**
1810. *Specim. entomolog. novam Diptera disponendi methodum exhibens.* 26 pp., 1 pl. Lund.
1816. *Syrphici Sveciae.* Pp. 1-22 (cont.). Lundae (=Lund).
1817. *Syrphici Sveciae.* (Concl.). Pp. 23-62. Lundae (=Lund).
- FLUKE, C. L.**
1936. New Syrphidae (Diptera) from Brazil and Cuba. *J. Kans. Ent. Soc.* 9: 59-65.
1937. New South American Syrphidae (Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 941: 1-14.
1939. New Syrphidae (Diptera) from Central and North America. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.* 32: 365-375.
1942. Revision of the Neotropical Syrphini related to *Syrphus*. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1201: 1-24.
1943. A new genus and new species of Syrphidae (Diptera) from Ecuador. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.* 36: 425-431.
1945. The Melanostomini of the Neotropical Region (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1272: 1-29.
- 1950a. The male genitalia of *Syrphus*, *Epistrophe* and related genera (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Letters* 40: 115-148.
- 1950b. Some new tropical syrphid flies with notes on others. *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 9: 439-454.
- 1951a. The genus "Dolichogyna" (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 12: 465-478.
- 1951b. Syrphid flies related to *Volucella scutellata* Macquart. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1503: 1-33.
- 1951c. Corrections to the paper on "The male genitalia of *Syrphus*, *Epistrophe* and related genera" (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Ent. News* 62: 217-218.
- 1953a. New Syrphidae from North America. *J. Kans. Ent. Soc.* 26: 125-129.
- 1953b. Some Syrphid Fly Synonomy (sic). *Ent. News* 64: 208-209.
1955. Los Insectos de las Islas Juan Fernandez. 18. Syrphidae (Diptera). *Rev. Chilena Ent.* 4: 39-43.

1956. Catalogue of the family Syrphidae in the Neotropical Region. *Rev. Brasil Ent.* 6: 193-268.

1957. Catalogue of the family Syrphidae in the Neotropical Region. *Rev. Brasil Ent.* 7: 1-181.

1958. A study of the male genitalia of the Melanostomini (Diptera-Syrphidae). *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts Letters* (1957) 46: 261-279.

1960. Concerning the Catalogue of Neotropical Syrphidae. *Rev. Bras. Ent.* 9: 169.

FLUKE, C. L., & HULL, F. M.

1947. The *Cartosyrphus* flies of North America (Syrphidae). *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts, Letters*, (1945) 37: 221-263.

FLUKE, C. L. & WEEMS, H. V., JR.

1956. The Myoleptini of the Americas (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1758: 1-23.

FREY, R.

1946. Über der Gattungen der Syrphiden-Unterfamilie Syrphinae (Syrphinae+Bacchinae). *Notulae Ent.* (1945) 25: 152-172.

GIGLIO-TOS, E.

1891. Diagnosi de quattro nuovi generi di Ditteri. *Bol. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp.* 6(108): 1-6.

- 1892a. Un nuovo genere di Sirfidi. *Bol. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp.* 7 (117): 1-3.

- 1892b. Sui due generi di Sirfidi *Rhopalosyrphus* ed *Omegasyrphus*. *Bol. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp.* 7(118): 1-3.

- 1892c. Diagnosi di nuove specie di Ditteri. VI. Sirfidi del Messico. *Bol. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp.* 7(123): 1-7.

- 1892d. Diagnosi di nuove specie di Ditteri. VII. Sirfidi del Messico. *Bol. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp.* 7(132): 1-5.

- 1892e. *Ditteri del Messico*. Pt. 1, 72 pp. Torino.

1893. *Ditteri del Messico*. Pt. 2, 80 pp. Torino.

GMELIN, J. F.

1790. *Caroli à Linné, Systema naturae per regna tria naturae,...* Ed. 13. Vol. 1: *Regnum Animale*, Pt. 5, pp. 2225-3020. Lipsiae (=Leipzig). (see Stone et al., 1965:1245).

GOFFE, E. R.

1946. The genera in Syrphidae of Lioy, 1864. *J. Brit. Ent.* 3(1): 27-30.

- GOOT, V. S. VAN DER  
 1964. Fluke's catalogue of neotropical Syrphidae (Insects, Diptera) a critical study with an appendix on new names in Syrphidae. *Beaufortia* 10(127): 212-221.
- GOWDEY, C. C.  
 1926. Catalogus insectorum jamaicensis. *Ent. Bull., Jamaica Dept. Agric.* 4(1): xiv+114 pp.; 4(2): ii+10 pp. (79-80).  
 1928. Catalogus insectorum jamaicensis. *Ent. Bull., Jamaica Dept. Agric.* 4(3): iii+45 pp.
- GRAY, G. (See Griffith & Pidgeon, 1832)
- GREENE, C. T.  
 1923. A new species of *Volucella* (Diptera). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 25: 165-168.  
 1955. Larvae and pupae of the genera *Microdon* and *Mixogaster* (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc.* 81: 1-20.
- GRIFFITH, E. & PIDGEON, E.  
 1832. *The class insects arranged by the Baron Cuvier, with supplementary additions to each order, and notices of new genera and species by George Gray, Esq.* Volume the second. Vol. 15, 793 pp. (see Stone, et al., 1965:1251).
- GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, F. E.  
 1844. Douzième ordre. Les Diptères. Pp. 531-559. In his *Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier*, Vol. 3: Texte explicatif, Insectes, 576 pp. Paris (see Stone, et al., 1965:1253).  
 1848a. (Une description provisoire). *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (2)6 (Bull.): lxxxi.  
 1848b. Note sur deux Insectes parasites de la cochenille et qui font un grand tort à cette culture en Amérique. *Rev. zool.* 11: 349-350.
- HALIDAY, A. H.  
 1856. Addenda and corrigenda. Pp. xi-xv. In (Walker, F., H. T. Stainton, & S. J. Wilkinson), *Insecta Britannica*. (Vol. 4): Diptera Vol. 3 (by Walker), xxiv+352 pp., pls. 21-30. London (see Stone, et al., 1965:1254, 1462).
- HALL, D. G.  
 1927. A new Syrphid (Diptera) from Guatemala. *Ent. News* 38: 239-240.
- HARDY, D. E.  
 1964. Diptera: Brachycera II-Cyclorrhapha I. Volume 11, 458 pp. in Zimmerman, E. C., *Insects of Hawaii*, volume 11.

- HARTLEY, J. C.
- 1961. A taxonomic account of the larvae of some British Syrphidae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 136(4): 505-573.
  - 1963. The cephalopharyngeal apparatus of syrphid larvae and its relationship to other Diptera. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 141 (2): 261-280.
- HAYWARD, K. J. & GOLBACH, R.
- 1963. Lista de los Tipos de Diptera conservados en el Instituto Miguel Lillo. *Acta Zool. Lilloana* 19: 391-406.
- HEISS, E. M.
- 1938. A classification of the larvae and puparia of the Syrphidae of Illinois exclusive of aquatic forms. *Ill. Biol. Monog.* 16 (4), 142 pp. in *Univ. Ill. Bull.* 36(1): 1-142.
- HENDÉL, F.
- 1908. Nouvelle classification des mouches à deux ailes (Diptera L.), d'après un plan tout nouveau par J. G. Meigen, Paris, an VII (1800 v. s.). Mit einem Kommentar. *Verhandl. k.-k. zool.-bot. Gesell.*, Wien 58: 43-69.
- HINE, J. S.
- 1913. The genus *Myiolepla* [sic]. *Ohio Nat.* 14: 205-210.
  - 1914. Diptera of Middle America. Family Syrphidae. *Ohio Nat.* 14: 333-343.
  - 1924. The North American species of the genus *Meromacrus* with one new species. (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 19: 20-23.
- HORN, W. & KAHLE, I.
- 1935. Über entomologische Sammlungen. (Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Entomo-Museologie). Teil 1. *Ent. Beih.*, Berlin-Dahlem 2: 1-160, taf. i-xvi.
  - 1936. Über entomologische Sammlungen. (Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Entomo-Museologie). Teil II. *Ent. Beih.*, Berlin-Dahlem 3:161-296, taf. xvii-xxvi.
  - 1937. Über entomologische Sammlungen, Entomologen & Entomo-Museologie. (Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Entomologie). Teil III. *Ent. Beih.* 4: 297-536, taf. xxvii-xxxviii.
- HULL, F. M.
- 1924. *Milesia* in North America (Dipt.: Syrphidae). *Ent. News* 35: 280-282.
  - 1925a. A review of the genus *Eritalis*, pt. 1. *Ohio J. Sci.* 15: 11-43.
  - 1925b. A review of the genus *Eristalis*, pt. 2. *Ohio J. Sci.* 15: 285-310.

- 1925c. Notes on the North American species of the genus *Didea* with description of a new species. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.* 18: 277-281.
1930. Some new species of Syrphidae from North and South America. *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc.* 56: 139-148.
1935. Some undescribed species of *Eristalis* from North America in the United States National Museum. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 25: 326-331.
- 1936a. Change of same. *Ent. News* 47: 227.
- 1936b. A curious new Syrphid fly from Peru. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 38: 167.
- 1937a. Some Neotropical and Oriental Syrphid flies in the United States National Museum. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 27: 165-176.
- 1937b. New species of exotic Syrphid flies. *Psyche* 44: 12-32.
- 1937c. A megamorphic and two curious mimetic flies. *Psyche* 44: 116-121.
1938. Exotic forms of Syrphid flies. *Ann. Carnegie Mus.* 27: 121-128.
- 1940a. Some Neotropical Syrphid flies. *Ent. News* 51: 247-250.
- 1940b. Some new species of Syrphidae. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 30: 432-434.
- 1941a. New American Syrphid flies. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1151: 1-3.
- 1941b. Some new species of Syrphidae. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 36: 166-168.
- 1941c. Some new species of Syrphidae. *J. Kansas Ent. Soc.* 14: 61-63.
- 1941d. Some new Syrphid flies from North and South America. *Ent. News* 52: 157-163.
- 1941e. Some new species of Syrphidae from Florida, Cuba and Brazil. *Ent. News* 52: 278-283.
- 1941f. Some flies of the Family Syrphidae, *Mesogramma*. *Psyche* 48: 45-49.
- 1941g. Descriptions of some new species of Syrphidae. *Psyche* 48: 149-165.
- 1941h. Some new species of Syrphidae from South America. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 31: 311-315.
- 1941i. Some undescribed Syrphid flies from the Neotropical region. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 31: 432-440.

- 1941j. Some species of the genus *Baccha* from the New World. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 43: 181-183.
- 1942a. New species of Syrphidae from the Neotropical region. *Psyche* 49: 84-107.
- 1942b. Some new species of Syrphidae. *J. Kansas Ent. Soc.* 15: 10-12.
- 1942c. Some new species of *Baccha* and *Mesogramma*. *Ohio J. Sci.* 42: 73-74.
- 1942d. Some new species of *Baccha* and *Mesogramma*. *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro 13: 44-49.
- 1942e. The flies of the genus *Meromacrus*. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1200: 1-19.
- 1942f. Some flies of the genus *Mesogramma*. *Proc. New England Zool. Club.* 30: 17-24.
- 1942g. Some flies of the genus *Volucella*. *Proc. New England Zool. Club.* 19: 93-98.
- 1942h. Some new species of Syrphidae. *Psyche* 49: 19-24.
- 1943a. New species of American Syrphid flies. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 39: 48-53.
- 1943b. The genus *Ceriogaster* Williston (Syrphidae). *Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina* 12: 138-140.
- 1943c. Two new species of *Baccha* (Syrphidae). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 45: 50-51.
- 1943d. Some flies of the genus *Volucella* in the British Museum (Natural History). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (2) 10: 18-40.
- 1943e. Some flies of the genus *Microdon* in the British Museum (Natural History). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (2) 10: 702-720.
- 1943f. Some new American Syrphid flies (Diptera). *Ent. News* 54: 29-37.
- 1943g. New species of Syrphidae of the genus *Baccha* and *Mesogramma*. *Ent. News* 54: 89-91.
- 1943h. New species of *Baccha* and related flies. *Ent. News* 54: 135-140.
- 1943i. The genus *Mesogramma*. *Ent. Amer.* 23: 1-41.
- 1943j. The New World species of the genus *Baccha*. *Ent. Amer.* 23: 42-99.

- 1943k. New species of Syrphid flies in the National Museum. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 33: 39-43.
- 1943l. Some undescribed species of the genus *Baccha* (Syrphidae). *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 33: 72-74.
- 1943m. New species of the genera *Baccha* and *Rhinoprosopa* (Syrphidae). *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 33: 214-216.
- 1943n. Some Neotropical Syrphids. *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro 14: 510-515.
- 1944a. New species of the genus *Salpingogaster*. *Bol. Ent. Venezuela* 3: 165-170.
- 1944b. Three new species of Syrphid flies in the British Museum of Natural History. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 46: 10-12.
- 1944c. Studies on Syrphid flies in the Museum of Comparative Zoology. *Psyche* 51: 22-45.
- 1944d. Some flies of the family Syrphidae in the British Museum (Natural History). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) 11: 21-61.
- 1944e. Additional species of *Microdon* in the British Museum (Natural History). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) 11: 241-261.
- 1944f. New Syrphid flies from North and South America. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 39: 35-40.
- 1944g. Additional species of the genus *Baccha* from the New World. *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. Bull.* 39: 56-64.
- 1944h. Some genera of flies of the family Syrphidae. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 34: 129-134.
- 1944i. Studies on flower flies (Syrphidae) in the Vienna Museum of Natural History. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 34: 398-404.
- 1944j. A study of some Syrphid flies of South America. *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro 15: 34-54.
- 1945a. New Syrphid flies. *Ent. News* 56: 210-217
- 1945b. Some undescribed Syrphid flies. *Proc. New England Zool. Club.* 23: 71-78.
- 1945c. A revisional study of the fossil Syrphidae. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool.* 95: 251-355, pls. 1-13.
- 1946a. The genus *Quichuana* Knab. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1317: 1-17.

- 1946b. The genus *Lepidostola* Mik. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1326: 1-15.
- 1947a. More flies of the genus *Baccha* (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro 18: 395-410.
- 1947b. Some American Syrphid flies. *Psyche* 54: 230-240.
- 1948a. Some Neotropical species of Syrphids. *Ent. News* 59: 1-12.
- 1948b. Venezuelan Syrphid flies. *Bol. Ent. Venezolana* 7: 6-10.
- 1949a. American Syrphid flies of the subfamilies Cheilosinae and Syrphinae. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 44: 73-79.
- 1949b. New species of New World *Baccha*. *Ohio J. Sci.* 49: 244-246.
- 1949c. Studies upon Diptera in the British Museum. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (12) 2: 727-746.
- 1949d. The morphoolgy and inter-relationships of the genera of Syrphid flies, recent and fossil. *Trans. Zool. Soc. London* 26(4): 257-408.
- 1949e. The genus *Baccha* from the New World. *Ent. Amer.* 27: 89-291 (1947).
- 1949f. Some flies of the genus *Volucella* from the New World. *Psyche* 56: 26-40.
- 1949g. New American Syrphid flies of the subfamily Eristalinae. *Psyche* 56: 120-138.
- 1949h. Some new species of the genus *Volucella*. *Ent. News* 60: 31-38.
- 1949i. Some unusual Syrphid flies. *Ent. News* 60: 225-233.
- 1950a. New species of New World *Volucella*. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 45: 65-71.
- 1950b. Studies upon Syrphid flies in the British Museum (Natural History). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (12) 3: 603-624.
- 1950c. New South American Syrphid flies. *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro 21: 225-236.
- 1951a. New species of *Mesogramma* (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1480: 1-22.
- 1951b. Some new species of Syrphid flies. *J. New York Ent. Soc.* 54: 65-70.
- 1951c. Some New World Xylotinae (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 27: 183-186.

1954. The genus *Mixogaster* Macquart (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1652: 1-32.
1956. A new Southwestern species of *Mallota Meigen* (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Psyche* 63: 24-26.
1957. Some undescribed species of the genus *Baccha* Fabricius (Diptera: Syrphidae). *J. New York Ent. Soc.* 65: 187-190.
1958. Three new species of the genus *Baccha* Fabricius (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Studia Ent.* 1: 427-432.
1960. New species of Syrphidae and Asilidae (Diptera). *Pan-Pac. Ent.* 36: 69-74.

HULL, F. M. & FLUKE, C. L.

1950. The genus *Cheilosia* Meigen (Diptera, Syrphidae). The subgenera *Cheilosia* and *Hiatomyia*. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 94: 299-402.

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE.

1963. Opinien 678. The suppression under the Plenary Powers of the pamphlet published by Meigen, 1800. *Bull. zool. Nomencl.* 20: 339-342.

JACOBS, J. CH.

1900. Diagnoses d'Insectes recueillis par l'expedition Antarctique Belge. *An. Soc. Ent. Belgique* 44: 107.

JAENNICKE, F.

1867. Neue exotische Dipteren. *Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesell.* 6: 311-408.

JOHNSON, C. W.

1894. List of the Diptera of Jamaica with descriptions of new species. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, pp. 271-281.
1903. Diptera of Beulah, New Mexico. Pp. 101-106. In Skinner, H. ed., A list of the insects of Beulah, New Mexico. *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc.* 29: 35-117.
1911. Notes on the dipterous genera proposed by Billberg in his *Enumeratio Insectorum*. *Psyche* 18: 73-74.
1924. Diptera of the Williams Galapagos Expedition. *Zoologica* 5 (8): 85-92.
1919. A revised list of the Diptera of Jamaica. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 41(8): 421-449.
1908. The Diptera of the Bahamas with notes and description of one new species. *Psyche* 15: 69-80.
1919. The North American Diptera described by Nils S. Swederus. *Canad. Ent.* 51: 32.

1921. New Diptera from Texas and Mexico. *Psyche* 28: 56-59.
1926. New species of Diptera from North Carolina and Florida. *Psyche* (1925) 32: 299-302.
- KAHL, P. H. I.
1897. New species of the syrphid genera *Mixogaster* Macq. and *Ceria* Fabr., with notes. *Kans. Univ. Quart. (A)* 6: 137-146.
- KERTÉSZ, K.
1902. Uebersicht der südamerikanischen *Ceria*-Arten. *Természetr. Füzetek* 25: 85-90.
1903. Einige neue südamerikanische *Ceria*-Arten. *Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. hung.* 1: 433-440.
1910. *Catalogus dipterorum hucusque descriptorum* Vol. 7, 470 pp.
- KNAB, F.
1913. Some Neotropical Syrphidae. *Insec. Inscit. Menst.* 1: 13-15.
1914. Two North American Syrphidae. *Insec. Inscit. Menst.* 2: 151-153.
- 1916a. Critical notes on Syrphidae. *Insec. Inscit. Menst.* 4: 91-95.
- 1916b. Further notes on Syrphidae. *Insec. Inscit. Menst.* 4: 133-135.
1917. On some North American Species of *Microdon* (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 30: 133-143.
- KNUTSON, L. V.
1971. Puparia of *Salpingogaster conopida* and *S. texana*, with notes on prey (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Ent. News* 82: 29-38.
1973. Taxonomic revision of the Aphid-killing flies of the genus *Sphaerophoria* in the Western Hemisphere (Syrphidae). *Miscel. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer.* 9: 1-50, 108 figs. 10 maps.
- LANE, J.
1962. Insecta Patagonica (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Rev. Soc. ent. Argentina* 25: 17-19.
- LANE, J. & CARRERA, M.
1943. Sobre o gênero *Cerioides* (Diptera, Syrphidae, Cerioidini). *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro 14: 167-173.
1944. Duas espécies de *Quichuana* que se criam em bambu. *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro 15: 205-208.
- LATREILLE, P. A., LEPELETIER, A. L. M., SERVILLE, J. G. A. & GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, F. E.
- 1825-[1828]. Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des Crustacés, de Arachnides et des Insectes Vol. 10, pp. 1-344, 1825; pp. 345-833 (1828) In Société de Gens de Lettres, de Savans et d'Artistes, *Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle*.

- LATREILLE, P. A.
- 1804. Tableau méthodique des Insectes. Pp. 129-200. In Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculturs, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, appliquée aux arts, principalement à l'agriculture et à l'économie rurale et domestique*. Vol. 24: *Tableaux méthodiques d'histoire naturelle*, pp. 1-238.
  - 1805. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des Crustacés et des Insectes, Tome quatorzième. pp. 1-432. In Sonnini, C. S. ed., *Histoire naturelle par Buffon*.
  - 1810. *Considérations générales sur l'ordre naturel des animaux*. 444 pp. Paris.
- LATTA, R. & COLE, F. R.
- 1933. A comparative study of the species of *Eumerus* known as the lesser bulb flies. *Monthly Bull. Calif. Dept. Agric.* 22: 142-152, 16 figs.
- LIMA, A. DA COSTA
- 1946. Nova espécie do gênero *Rhysops* Williston (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron.* 9: 155-156.
- LINNAEUS, C.
- 1758. *Systema naturae per regna tria naturae*. Ed. 10, vol. 1, 1-824. Stockholm.
- LINSLEY, E. G. & R. L. USINGER
- 1966. Insects of the Galapagos Islands. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (4) 33: 113-196 (168).
- LOEW, H.
- 1840. Ueber die im Grosherzogthum Posen aufgefundenen Zweiflügler. *Isis (Oken's)* 1840: 512-583.
  - 1853. Neue Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Dipteren. *Erster Beitrag. K. Realschule Meseritz, Programme 1853* 1-38.
  - 1861. Diptera aliquot in insula Cuba collecta. *Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 5: 33-43.
  - 1863. Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. *Centuria tertia. Berlin. Ent. Zeitschr.* 7: 1-55.
  - 1864a. Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. *Centuria quinta. Berlin. Ent. Zeitschr.* 8: 49-104.
  - 1864b. *Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena*. Vol. 1: (Centuria 1-5), 266 pp. Berolini (=Berlin), "1861" (see Stone, et al., 1965:1325).
  - 1866a. Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. *Centuria sexta. Berlin. Ent. Zeitschr.* (1865) 9: 127-186.
  - 1866b. Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. *Centuria septima. Berlin. Ent. Zeitschr.* 10: 1-54.
  - 1872a. Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena. *Centuria decima. Berlin. Ent. Zeitschr.* 16: 49-115.

- 1872b. *Diptera Americae septentrionalis indigena*. Vol. 2: (Centuria 6-10), 300 pp. Berolini (=Berlin), (see Stone, et al., 1965: 1326).

LIOY, P.

1864. I Ditteri distribuiti secondo un nuovo metodo di classificazione naturale. *Atti R. Ist. veneto Sci.* (3) 9: 738-760.

LYNCH ARRIBÁLGAGA, F.

1891. Dipterologia Argentina (Syrphidae). *An. Soc. Cien. Argentina* 32: 80-99; 118-131; 194-202; 247-256; 307-314.

- 1892a. Dipterologia Argentina (Syrphidae). *An. Soc. Cien. Argentina* 33: 51-58, 111-121; 189-199; 236-253.

- 1892b. Dipterologia Argentina (Syrphidae). *An. Soc. Cien. Argentina* 34: 33-46; 173-192; 242-280.

- 1892c. *Dipterologia Argentina. Syrphidae*. 181 pp., 1 pl. Buenos Aires.

MALDONADO CAPRILES, J. & NAVARRO, C. A.

1967. Additions and Corrections to Wolcott's "Insects of Puerto Rico." *Carib. J. Sci.* 7(1-2): 45-64 (59).

MACQUART, J.

1829. Insectes Diptères du nord de la France. Syrphies. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agr. Lille*, 1827/1828: 149-371, 4 pls.  
(also published separately as "*Insectes Diptères du nord de la France*", Vol. 4, 223 pp., 4 pls., Lille, 1829).

1834. Histoire naturelle des Insectes. — Diptères, Tome premier. *Diptera*, Vol. 1, 578 pp., 12 pls. In [Roret, N. E., ed.] (*Collection des suites à Buffon*) Paris (see Stone et al., 1965: 1399).

1842. Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille* 1841(1): 65-200, 22 pls.  
(also published separately as "*Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus*", Vol. 2, Pt. 2, pp. 5-140, 22 pls., Paris, 1842)  
(see Stone et al., 1965:1332).

1846. Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Supplément. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille* (1845) 1844: 133-364, 20 pls.  
(also published as "*Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Supplément*". pp. 5-238, 20 pls., Paris, 1846).

1847. Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 2<sup>e</sup> supplément. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille* 1846: 21-120, 6 pls.  
(also published as "*Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Supplément II*", pp. 5-104, 6 pls., Paris, ?1847 (1848)).

1848. Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Suite de 2<sup>me</sup>. Supplément [i.e., 3<sup>e</sup> supplément]. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille* 1847 (2): 161-237, 7 pls.

(also published as "Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Supplément III", pp. 1-77, 7 pls., Paris, 1848).

1850. Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 4<sup>e</sup> supplément. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille* 1849: 309-479, pls. 1-14.  
(also published as "Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Supplément IV", pp. 5-161 (text only), Paris, 1850).
1855. Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 5<sup>e</sup> supplément. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille* 1854: 25-156, 7 pls.  
(also published as "Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Supplément V", pp. 5-136, 7 pls., Paris, 1855).

MANN, W. M.

1928. A new *Microdon* from Panama. *Psyche* 35: 168-170.

MARNEF, L.

1967. *Austrosyritta cortesi* nov. gen., nov. sp. de sirfido de Chile. (Diptera Syrphidae). *Bull. Ann. Soc. R. Ent. Belg.* 103: 268-276.

MARTORELL, L. F.

1939. Insects observed in the State of Aragua, Venezuela, South America. *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico* 23(4): 177-232 (215-216).

MATSUMURA, S. & J. ADACHI

1917. Synopsis of the economic Syrphidae of Japan. Pt. II. *Ent. Mag. (Kyoto)* 2: 133-156, pl. 6.

MEIGEN, J. W.

1800. *Nouvelle classification des mouches à deux ailes (Diptera L.) d'après un plan tout nouveau.* 40 pp. Paris.
1803. Versuch einer neuen Gattungseintheilung der europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten. *Mag. Insektenkunde* 2: 259-281.
1822. *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten.* Vol. 3, pp. 1-416. Hamm.
1830. *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten.* Vol. 6, pp. 1-401. Hamm.

MEIJERE, J. C. H. DE

1913. Dipteren I. *Nova Guinea* 9: 305-386, taf. x.

METCALF, C. L.

1921. The genitalia of male Syrphidae: their morphology, with especial reference to its taxonomic significance. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.* 14(3): 169-214.

MIK, J. L.

1886. Dipterologische Miscellen. II. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 5: 276-279.
1895. Bemerkungen zu den Dipteren-Gattungen *Pelecocera* Meig. und *Rhopalomera* Wied. *Wien. ent. Ztg.* 14: 133-136.

1899. Ueber die Dipterengattung *Microdon*. *Wien. Ent. Ztg.* 18: 138-143.

NEWMAN, E.

1838. Entomological Notes. *Ent. Mag. (Newman)* 5: 372-402.

OSTEN SACKEN, C. R.

1875. A list of the North American Syrphidae. *Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.* 3: 38-71.

1878. Catalogue of the described Diptera of North America. *Smithson. Misc. Collect.* 16(2): 1-276.

1877. Western Diptera: Descriptions of new genera and species of Diptera from the region west of the Mississippi and especially from California. *Bull. U. S. Geol. Geog. Survey Ter.*, 3: 189-354.

PALISOT DE BEAUVOIS, A. M. F. J.

- 1805-(1821). *Insectes recueillis en Afrique et en Amérique dans les royaumes d'Oware et de Benin, à Saint-Domingue et dans les États-Unis, pendant les années 1786-1797.* 276 pp. Paris. (see Stone, et al., 1965:1366).

PANZER, G. W. F.

1809. *Faunae insectorum germanicae initiae oder Deutschlands Insecten. H. 104*, 24 pp., 24 pls. Nürnberg. (see Stone, et al., 1965:1367).

PAPAVERO, N.

1962. Quatro novas espécies de Microdontinae do Brasil. (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Papéis Avulso Zool.* 15 (25): 317-326.

1964. Descrição de uma nova espécie de *Ubristes* Walker, 1852 (Diptera, Syrphidae, Microdontinae). *Papéis Avulso Zool.* 16(2): 21-25.

PERTY, J. A. M.

- 1830-1833. *Delectus animalium articulatorum, quae in itinere per Brasiliam annis MDCCCXVII-MDCCXX jussu et auspiciis Maximiliani Josephi I. Bavariae regis augustissimi peracto collegerunt Dr. J. B. de Spix et Dr. C. F. Ph. de Martius*, 44 + 224 pp., 40 pls. Monachii (=Munich). (Pp. 1-60, pls. 2-12, 1830; pp. 61-124, pls. 13-24, 1832; pp. 125-224, pls. 25-40, 1833).

PHILIPPI, R. A.

1865. Aufzählung der chilenischen Dipteren. *Verhandl K.-k. Zool. Bot. Gesell. Wien* 15 (Abhandl.): 595-782.

PERSSON, P. I.

1971. "Eugenies resa". Localities, dates and labels of the insects collected during the voyage around the world by the Swedish frigate "Eugenie" in the years 1851-1853. *Ent. Tidskr.* 92: 164-172.

- PINO, G.
1962. Estudio de algunos caracteres morfológicos de nueve especies de Syrphidae chilenos de diferentes géneros (Diptera). *Publ. Centros Estudios Entomologicos* 4: 45-58.
- PORTER, CARLOS, E.
1918. Artrópodos de Curacautín y Lonquimay. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 22: 178-182.
1920. Sobre algunos Artrópodos colectados en diversas localidades del país por los señores J. N. Thomas, José A. Campo, J. A. Wolffsohn, R. Barros V., etc. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 24: 153-160.
1921. Sobre algunos Sírfidos de Chile. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 25: 446-447.
1923. Lista de los Sírfidos colectados por don Hector E. Pinochet C. en la prov. Bío-Bío *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 27: 117.
1924. Algunos Insectos colectados en el sur del país por el señor Flaminio Ruiz P. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 28: 81-82.
1924. Enumeración de Sírfidos colectados en San José de Maipo en Octubre y Noviembre de 1923. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 28: 98.
- 1927a. Sobre un Cerambycidae y un Syrphidae procedentes de Traiguén. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 31: 83.
- 1927b. Cambio de nombre genérico en la Fam. Sirfidos. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 31: 96.
- 1927c. Algunos insectos de Mancera. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 31: 121-122.
1928. Entomología Chilena. Primera lista de Insectos de Panimavida. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 32: 221-225.
1932. Acerca de algunos Insectos Chilenos. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 36: 190-193.
1934. Insectos colectados en Puente Alto (1). *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 38: 169-171.
1937. Acerca de la distribución geográfica de algunos Insectos Chilenos. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 41: 41-42.
1938. Entomología Chilena. Localidades Nuevas de algunas especies. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.* 42: 166-169.
- RAFINESQUE, C. S.
1815. *Analyse de la Nature ou tableau de l'Univers et des corps organisés.* 224 pp. Palerme.

RAMOS, J. A.

1946. The Insects of Mona Island (West Indies). *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico* 30(1): 1-74 (57).

RÖDER, V. von

1885. Diptera von der Insel Portorico. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 46: 337-349.

1886. Dipteren von den Cordilleren Colombien. Gesammelt durch Herrn Dr. Alphons Stübel. *Stettin. Ent. Ztg.* 47: 257-270.

1892. *Dipteren gesammelt in den Jahren 1868-1877 auf einer Reise durch Süd-Amerika von Alphons Stübel.* Berlin. 16 pp.

RONDANI, C.

1844. Proposta della formazione di un genere nuovo per due specie di insetti ditteri. Memoria nona per servir alla ditterologia italiana. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat.*, Bologna (2) 1 [sic; = 2]: 193-202, pl. 2.

1845. Ordinamento sistematico dei generi italiani degli insetti ditteri. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat.* Bologna (2) 2: 256-270, 443-459.

1848. Esame di varie specie d'insetti ditteri brasiliiani. *Studi Ent.* (Turin) 1: 63-112.

- 1850a. Osservazioni sopra alquante specie di esapodi ditteri del Museo Torinese. *Nuovi. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna*, (3) 2: 165-197.

- 1850b. Dipterorum species aliquae in America Aequatoriali Collectae a Cajetano Osculati observatae et distinctae novis breviter descriptis. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna* (3) 2: 355-373.

- 1850c. Nota sexta pro dipterologia italicica de nova specie generis *Ceriae* Fabricii. *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (2) 8: 211-214, pl. 7, fig. 1.

1857. *Dipterologiae Italicae prodomus.* Vol. 2: Species Italicae ordinis dipterorum in genera characteribus definito, ordinatim collectae, methodo analitica distinctae, et novis vel minus cognitis descriptis, Pars Prima: Oestridae, Syrphidae (sic), Conopidae. 264 pp. Parma.

1863. *Diptera exotica revisa et annotata.* 99 pp., 1 pl. Modena. (Also published as "Dipterorum species et genera aliqua exotica", 1864, *Arch. Zool. Anat. Fis.*, Modena (1863) 3(1): 1-99, pl. 5).

1868. Diptera aliqua in America meridionali lecta a Prof. P. Strobel annis 1866-67. *Annuar. Soc. Nat. Modena* 3: 24-40, pl. 4.

SACHTLEBEN, H.

1961. Nachträge zu "Walther Horn & Ilse Kahle: Über entomologische Sammlungen". *Beitr. Ent.* 11: 481-540.

- SACK, P.
- 1920. Die Gattungen *Salpingogaster* Schiner und *Meromacrus* Ron-  
dani. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. System., Geog. Biol. Tiere* 43:  
235-272.
  - 1921. Dr. L. Zürchers Dipteren-Ausbeute aus Paraguay: Syrphiden.  
*Archiv Naturgesch. (Abt. A)*, 87: 127-149.
  - 1941. Syrphidae, pp. 97-120. In Titschack, E., *Beitrag zur Fauna  
Perus*. Band I, 344 pp.  
(most copies of this publication were destroyed during World  
War II. It was re-issued as Sack, 1951. see *Zool. Rec.* 1951,  
88 (18): 132 [#2537]).
  - 1951. Syrphidae, pp. 93-116. In Titschack, E., *Beiträge zur Fauna  
Perus*. Band II, 344 pp.
- SAY, T.
- 1823. Descriptions of dipterous insects of the United States. *J.  
Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 3: 73-104.
  - 1829-1830. Descriptions of North American dipterous insects. *J. Acad.  
Nat. Sci Phila.* 6: 149-178, 1829; 183-188, 1830.
- SCHINER, I. R.
- 1860. Vorläufiger Commentar zum dipterologischen Theile der  
"Fauna Austriaca". II. *Wien. Ent. Monatschr.* 4: 208-216.
  - 1868. Diptera. In *Reise der österreichischen Fregatte Novara Zool.*  
Vol. 2, Abt. 1, B. Wien. 388 pp. (see Stone, et al., 1965:1480).
- SCOPOLI, J. A.
- 1763. *Entomologia carniolica exhibens insecta carnioliae indigne  
et distributa in ordines, genera, species, varietates methodo  
Linnaeana*. 421 pp. Vindobonae [=Vienna].
- SEDMAN, Y. S.
- 1959. Male genitalia in the subfamily Cheilosinae. Genus *Chrysogaster* s. l. (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 61(2): 49-58.
  - 1964. The *Chrysogaster (Orthonevra) bellula* group in North America. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 66: 169-201.
  - 1965. The Genus *Valdivia* Shannon. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 67:  
197-201.
- SHANNON, R. C.
- 1921. A reclassification of the subfamilies and genera of the North  
American Syrphidae. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 16: 65-72.
  - 1922a. A reclassification of the subfamilies and genera of the North  
American Syrphidae. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* (1921) 16:  
120-128.

- 1922b. A reclassification of the subfamilies and genera of the North American Syrphidae. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 17: 30-43.
- 1923a. A reclassification of the subfamilies and genera of the North American Syrphidae (Diptera). Appendix. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 18: 17-21.
- 1923b. A new *Microdon* from Bolivia. *Insec. Inscit. Menst.* 11:80-81.
- 1925a. Some American Syrphidae (Diptera). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 27: 107-112.
- 1925b. An extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Panama. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 15: 211-213.
- 1925c. The syrphid-flies of the subfamily Ceriodinae in the U.S. National Museum Collection. *Insec. Inscit. Menst.* 13: 48-52, 53-65.
- 1926a. Review of the American xylotine syrphide-flies. *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.* 69(9): 1-52.
- 1926b. The chrysotoxine syrphid-flies. *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.* 69(11): 1-20.
- 1927a. A review of the South American two-winged flies of the family Syrphidae. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.* 70(9): 1-33.
- 1927b. Notes on and descriptions of syrphid flies of the subfamily Ceriodinae. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 17: 38-53.
- 1927c. Una nueva especie de Syrphidae: *Quichuana Rieseli*. *Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina* 1: 5-6.
- 1927d. Some New Diptera from Argentina. *Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina* 1: 31-42.
- 1928a. Two new and remarkable Syrphidae in the Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires. *An. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat.*, Buenos Aires 34: 573-576.
- 1928b. Apropos "Masarygus" Brèthes. *Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina* 2: 37-38.

SHANNON, R. C. & AUBERTIN, D.

1933. *Syrphidae. Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile*. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) part VI, fascicle 3: 120-170. (see Stone, et al., 1965:1163).

SMITH, F.

1877. Account of the Zoological Collections made during the visit of H. M. S. "Petrel" to the Galapagos Islands. VIII. Hymenoptera and Diptera. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 45: 82-84.

SNOW, W. A.

- 1895a. A new species of *Pelecocera*. *Kansas Univ. Quart.* 3: 187.

- 1895b. Diptera of Colorado and New Mexico. Syrphidae. *Kansas Univ. Quart.* 3(4): 225-247.
- SOUKUP, J.**
- 1945. Lista de los Dípteros peruanos descritos en los ultimos años. *Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado"* 9: 119-142 (128-129).
  - 1959. Segunda lista de Dípteros del Peru. *Biota* 2: 178-195, 201-223.
- SPEISER, P.**
- 1914. Ueber einige Syrphiden und zwei für die deutsche Fauna neue Clythiiden. *Jahrb. Naturk.*, Wiesbaden (1913) 66: 117-146.
- STEPHENS, J. F.**
- 1846. *Illustrations of British Entomology; or, a Synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Supplement.* vi+32 pp. London.
- STEYSKAL, G. C.**
- 1953. A new melissomimetic fly of the genus *Microdon* (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan* 551: 1-4.
- STONE, A., C. SABROSKY, W. W. WIRTH, R. H. FOOTE, & J. COULSON**
- 1965. A catalog of the Diptera of America north of Mexico. *U. S. Dept. Agric. Handb.* 276, 1696 pp.
- STUARDO ORTIZ, CARLOS**
- 1946. *Catálogo de los Dípteros de Chile.* 251 pp. Min. Agric. [Chile], Santiago.
- STUARDO, C. & R. CORTÉS**
- 1952. Nuevo nombre para un género de Syrphidae Chileno de R. A. Philippi (Diptera). *Revta. Chil. Ent.* 2: 311.
- SZILÁDY, Z.**
- 1926. Dipterenstudien. *Ann. Hist. nat. Mus. hung.* 24: 586-611, 18 figs.
- THOMPSON, F. CHRISTIAN**
- 1965. A New Neotropical *Lepidosis* Curran (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Ent. News* 76: 61-62.
  - 1968. The Placement of the Subgenus *Protolepidostola* Hull (Diptera: Syrphidae) with the description of two new species. *J. Kans. Ent. Soc.* 41: 270-277.
  - 1969. A New Genus of Microdontine Flies (Diptera: Syrphidae) with Notes on the Placement of the Subfamily. *Psyche* 76: 74-85.
  - 1971. The genus *Nepenthosyrphus* with a key to world genera of Tropidiini. *J. Kansas Ent. Soc.* 44: 523-534.

1972. A contribution to a generic revision of the Neotropical Milesinae (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Arq. Zool.* 23: 73-215, 74 figs., 11 maps.
- THOMSON, C. G.  
 1869. 6. Diptera, Species nova descriptis. Pp. 443-614, In K. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademien, *Kongliga svenska fregatten Eugenies resa omkring jorden. Pt. Zoologie, 1: Insekter*, 617 pp. (see Stone et al., 1965:1297, 1442).
- TOWNSEND, C. H. T.  
 1895a. Contributions to the Dipterology of North America. I. Syrphidae. *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc.* 22: 33-55.
- 1895b. On the Diptera of Baja California, including some species from adjacent regions. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (2) 4: 593-620.
- 1897a. Contributions from the New Mexico Biological Station. No. 2. On a collection of Diptera from the Lowlands of the Rio Nautla, in the State of Vera Cruz. I. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 19: 16-34.
- 1897b. Contributions from the New Mexico Biological Station. No II (continued). On a collection of Diptera from the lowlands of the Río Nautla, in the State of Vera Cruz. II. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (6) 20: 19-33.
- 1897c. Diptera from the lower Rio Grande or Tamaulipan Region of Texas. I. *J. N. Y. Ent. Soc.* 5: 171-178.
- 1897d. Diptera from the headwaters of the Gila River. I. *Psyche* 8: 38-41.
- 1897e. Contributions from the New Mexico Biological Station. No. IV. Diptera from the Sacramento and the White Mountains in southern New Mexico. I. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6) 19: 138-149.
1898. Diptera from the Lower Rio Grande or Tamaulipan Fauna of Texas. II. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 6: 50-52.
1901. Diptera from the headwaters of the Gila River. II. *Psyche* 8: 92-94.
- TUCKER, R. W. E.  
 1952. The Insects of Barbados. *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico* 36: 330-363 (349).
1953. Insects of Barbados. *J. Barbados Mus. hist. Soc.* 20: 155-181 (172).
- VAL, F. C. do  
 1972. On the biometry and evolution of the genus *Ornidia* (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Papéis Avulsos Zool.* 26(1): 1-28, 5 figs., 9 graphs.
- VERRALL, G. H.  
 1901. British flies. Vol. 8, Platypezidae, Pipunculidae, and Syrphidae of Great Britain, 691 pp. London (see Stone et al., 1965:1458).

1913. Descriptions of new species of the surphid genus *Callicera*. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London*, (3) 1913: 323-333.
- VIMMER, A. & J. SOUKUP  
1938. Los Dipteros de los alrededores de Puno. *Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado"* 2: 27-35.
- VOCKEROTH, J. R.  
1964. The Genus *Alipumilio* Shannon (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Canad. Ent.* 96: 922-924.
1969. A Revision of the Genera of the Syrphini (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Mem. Canad. Ento. Soc.* 62: 1-176.
- WALKER, F.  
1837. Descriptions, etc. of the Diptera. Pp. 331-359. In Descriptions, etc. of the Insects collected by Captain P. P. King, R. N., F. R. S., in the Survey of the Straits of Magellan. In Curtis, J., Haliday, A. H. and Walker, F., *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 17: 315-359.
1849. *List of the specimens of dipterous insects in the collection of the British Museum*. Vol. 3, 485-687. London.
1852. Diptera cont. Vol. 1, pp. 157-414. In [Saunders, W. W., ed.]. *Insecta Saundersiana*, London, "1856" (see Stone et al., 1965:1461).
1857. Characters of undescribed Diptera in the collection of W. W. Saunders, Esq., F. L. S., etc. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 4: 119-158.
1860. Characters of undescribed Diptera in the collection of W. W. Saunders. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 5: 268-296.
- WESTWOOD, J. O.  
1840. Order XIII. Diptera Aristotle (Antiata Fabricius, Halteriptera Clairv.). pp. 125-158. In his, *An introduction to the modern classification of insects. Synopsis of the genera of British insects*, 158 pp. London. (see Stone et al., 1965:1466).
- WHEELER, W. M.  
1924. Two extraordinary larval myrmecophiles from Panama. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 10: 237-244.
- WIEDEMANN, C. R. W.  
1819. Brasiliische Zweiflügler. *Zool. Mag.* (Wied.) 1(3): 40-56.
1824. *Munus rectoris Academia Christiana Albertina aditurus anallecta entomologica ex Museo Regio Havniensi*. 60 pp. Kiliae [= Kiell].
1830. *Aussereuropäische zweiflügelige Insekten*. Vol. 2, 684 pp. Hamm.

WILLISTON, S. W.

- 1882a. New or little known genera of North American Syrphidae. *Canad. Ent.* 14: 77-80.
- 1882b. Contribution to a monograph of the North American Syrphidae. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.* 20: 299-332.
1883. On the North American Asilidae (Dasyponinae, Laphrinae), with a new genus of Syrphidae. *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc.* 11: 1-35.
1885. On the classification of North American Diptera. (First Paper). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 7: 129-139.
1886. Catalogue of the described species of South American Syrphidae. *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc.* 14: 308-324.
- 1887a. Catalogue of the described species of South American Syrphidae. Additions and Corrections. *Ent. Amer.* 3: 27-28.
- 1887b. Synopsis of the North American Syrphidae. *Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus.* (1886) 31: 1-335.
1888. Diptera Brasiliana, ab H. H. Smith Collecta. *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc.* 15: 243-292.
1891. Fam. Syrphidae. Pp. 1-56. In Godman, F. D., and Salvin, O., ed., *Biologia Centrali-Americanana. Zoologia-Insecta-Diptera*, vol. 3, 127 pp. (see Stone, et al., 1965:1245).
1892. Fam. Syrphidae. Pp. 57-79. In Godman, F. D., and Salvin, O., eds., *Biologia Centrali-Americanana. Zoologia-Insecta-Diptera*, vol. 3, 127 pp. (see Stone et al., 1965:1245).
1896. *Manual of the families and genera of North American Diptera*. Ed. 2. 167 pp. New Haven, Conn.
1907. Dipterological notes. *J. N. Y. Ent. Soc.* 15: 1-2.

WIRTH, W. W., Y. S. SEDMAN & H. V. WEEMS, JR.

1965. Family Syrphidae. In: Stone, A., C. Sabrosky, W. W. Wirth, R. H. Foote & J. Coulson. 1965. A catalog of the Diptera of America north of Mexico. *U.S. Dept. Agric. Handb.* 276, 1696 pp.

WOLCOTT, G. N.

1923. "Insectae Portoricensis". A Preliminary annotated check-list of the insects of Puerto Rico, with descriptions of some new species. *J. Dept. Agric. Puerto Rico* 7(1): 1-312 (217-220).
1927. *Entomologie d'Haiti*. 440 pp., 133 figs. Port-au-Prince (319-321).
1936. "Insectae Borinquenses". A revised annotated check-list of the insects of Puerto Rico. *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico* 20 (1): 627+3 pp., illustr. (346-352).

1941. Supplement to "Insectae Borinquenses". *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico* 25(2): 33-158 (115).
1948. The Insects of Puerto Rico. Diptera. *J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico* 32(3): 417-532, figs. (461-469).
1971. Los Insectos. In Cendero, L., *Zoologia Hispanoamericana*, pp. 567-898. (749-752).

WULP, F. M. VAN DER

1867. Eenige Noord-Americaansche Diptera. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 10: 125-164.
1882. Amerikaansche Diptera. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 25: 77-136.
1883. Amerikaansche Diptera. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 26: 1-60.
1888. Nieuwe Argentijnsche Diptera van wijlen Prof. H. Veyenbergh. *Tijdschr. Ent.* 31: 359-376.
1891. Eenige uitlandische Diptera. *Tijdschr. Ent.* (1890) 34: 193-218.

ZETTERSTEDT, J. W.

1838. Dipterologis Scandinaviae. In his *Insecta Lapponica*. Sec. 3: Diptera, pp. 447-868.

ZIMSEN, E.

1964. *The type material of I. C. Fabricius*. 656 pp. Copenhagen.

## INDEX

abata (Curran), 1938 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.11
abdominale (Wiedemann), 1830 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.70
abdominalis Sack, 1920, Meromacrus .....	46.111
abdominalis Sack, 1920, Salpingogaster .....	46.31
abdominalis (Williston), 1888 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia .....	46.88
aberrans Shannon, 1927, Mallota .....	46.99
abnormis Curran, 1925, Microdon .....	46.62
abrupta (Curran), 1925 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum .....	46.70
abrupta Hine, 1914, Dolichogyna .....	46.97
acra (Curran), 1941 (Cerioides), Sphiximorpha .....	46.93
<i>Acrochordonodes</i> Bigot, 1878 .....	46.119
acutifrons (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.71
acus (Fabricius), 1805 (Milesia), Meromacrus .....	46.111
ada (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.12
adspersus (Fabricius), 1805 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.12
aemula (Williston), 1888 (Volucella), Ornidia .....	46.69
aemula (Williston), 1891 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.102
aemulus (Williston), 1888 (Pteroptila), Meromacrus .....	46.111
aenea (Hull), 1937 (Oligorhina), Allograptia .....	46.33
aeneus (Williston), 1891 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.12

aeolidiformis	Wheeler, 1924, Microdon	46.62
aeolus	(Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.12
aeolus	(Hull), 1924 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.47
aequilineatus	(Hull), 1945 (Epistrophe), Ocyptamus	46.12
aeruginosifrons	(Schiner), 1868 (Syrphus), Allograpta	46.33
agilis	(Bigot), 1884 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus	46.12
?agnata	(Rondani), 1850 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.109
agonis	(Walker), 1849 (Syrphus), Rhysops	46.42
agrorum	(Fabricius), 1787 (Syrphus), Palpada	46.103
agrorum	Hull, 1925, Palpada	46.109
alacris	(Curran), 1934 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
albiceps	(Macquart), 1846 (Helophilus), Polydontomyia	46.96
albifrons	(Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.71
albifrons	(Wiedemann), 1830 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.103
albimanus	(Bigot), 1883 (Ocyptamus), Valdiviomyia	46.118
albipilosum	(Hull), 1937 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.71
albitarse	(Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892 (Phalacromya), Copestylum	46.71
albitarsis	Rondani, 1850 (Syrphus)	46.39
albiventris	(Bigot), 1880 (Eristalomyia), Palpada	46.103
albomaculatus	(Smith), 1877 (Syrphus), Xanthandrus	46.45
alcedo	(Curran), 1934 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.71
alcedoides	(Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.71
alchimista	(Rondani), 1848 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.71
alicia	(Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.12
Alipumilio	Shannon, 1927	46.92
Allograpta	Osten Sacken, 1875	46.33
Allograpta	Enderlein, 1938	46.39
alphabeticus	(Hull), 1942 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.47
alta	Curran, 1936, Allograpta	46.33
altissima	(Fluke), 1942 (Epistrophe), Allograpta	46.33
altissimus	(Fluke), 1945 (Melanostoma), Rhysops	46.42
amabilis	(Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.12
Amathia	Walker, 1852	46.31
amazon	(Curran), 1930 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.103
ambrosetii	(Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.71
americana	(Schiner), 1868 (Syrrita), Neplas	46.115
americanum	(Goot), 1964 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.87
americanus	(Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Metasyrphus	46.9
amethystinum	(Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.71
amoenus	(Macquart), 1846 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.52
amplus	(Fluke), 1942 (Epistrophe), Ocyptamus	46.12
analis	Curran, 1940, Microdon	46.61
analis	(Macquart), 1846 (Imatisma), Mallota	46.99
analis	Williston, 1887, Xylota	46.113
anax	Thompson, Microdon	46.61
anchoratus	, auctorum, Toxomerus	46.48
anchoratus	Bigot, 1883, Salpingogaster	46.32
anchoratus	(Macquart), 1842 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.54
andicolum	(Bigot), 1884 (Temnocera), Copestylum	46.83
anera	(Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.12
Aneriophora	Stuardo & Cortés, 1952	46.118
angulatus	Hull, 1943, Microdon	46.61
?angustata	(Rondani), 1848 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.109
angustatus	Fluke, 1957, Microdon	46.65

angustiventris (Macquart), 1855 (Aphritis), Microdon .....	46.63
angustiventris (Macquart), 1855 (Merodon), Quichuana .....	46.98
angustus (Macquart), 1846 (Aphritis), Microdon .....	46.63
<i>angustus</i> (Macquart), 1848 (Aphritis), Microdon .....	46.65
<i>ania</i> (Walker), 1849 (Milegia), Meromacrus .....	46.111
anna Curran, 1936, Meromacrus .....	46.111
anna (Williston), 1887 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.71
annulatus (Curran), 1941 (Callostigma), Ocyptamus .....	46.12
annulifer (Bigot), 1884 (Melanostoma), Toxomerus .....	46.48
annulifera Bigot, 1884, Orthonevra .....	46.91
annulipes (Macquart), 1850 (Paragus) Allograpta .....	46.33
<i>annulipes</i> (Macquart), 1842 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.108
anona (Huñi), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.12
<i>antennalis</i> Philippi, 1865, Sterphus .....	46.116
antennatum Fluke, 1943, Tuberculanostoma .....	46.45
anthermus (Walker), 1849 (Ascia), Mixogaster .....	46.58
anthinone (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.12
anthiphates (Walker), 1849 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus .....	46.12
<i>anthracoides</i> (Bigot), 1884 (Melanostoma), Ocyptamus .....	46.27
anthrax (Schiner), 1868 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.48
<i>Antillus</i> Vockeroth, 1969 .....	46.33
<i>Antiopa</i> Meigen, 1800 .....	46.40
antiopa (Hull), 1942 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.103
antiopa (Hull), 1951 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.48
<i>Antiops</i> Enderlein, 1938 .....	46.47
aperta Fluke, 1942, Allograpta .....	46.34
apertum (Walker), 1860 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.71
apicale (Loew), 1866 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.71
<i>apicalis</i> (Bigot), 1883 (Baccha), Leucopodella .....	46.46
<i>apicalis</i> Fluke, 1956, Myolepta .....	46.90
apiciferum (Townsend), 1895 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.71
apicula (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.71
apiculus Curran, 1930, Microdon .....	46.61
<i>apimima</i> Hull, 1944, Mallota .....	46.100
<i>Apophysophora</i> Williston, 1888 .....	46.70
aquilinus Giglio-Tos, 1892, Microdon .....	46.63
aquilinus Sack, 1941 (Syrphus), Toxomerus .....	46.48
arabella (Hull), 1947 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.12
arcifer (Loew), 1866 (Mesograpta), Toxomerus .....	46.48
Arctophila Schiner, 1860 .....	46.88
arctophiloides (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Criopatra), Criorrhina .....	46.118
arcturus (Hull), 1943 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.48
<i>arcuata</i> (Aldrich), 1905 (Xylota), Asemosyrphus .....	46.96
<i>arcuata</i> Curran, 1941, Microdon .....	46.66
<i>ardua</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.85
arethusa Hull, 1944, Ceriogaster .....	46.115
arethusa (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.13
argentifacies Shannon & Aubertin, 1933, Chamaesphegina .....	46.91
<i>argentina</i> (Bigot), 1883 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum .....	46.79
<i>argentina</i> (Bréthes), 1922 (Chrysogaster), Orthonevra .....	46.91
argentiniae Hull, 1937, Microdon .....	46.63
Argentinomyia Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891 .....	46.57
argentinus (Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.13
argentipila (Fluke), 1942 (Epistrophe), Allograpta .....	46.34

argyropila (Hull), 1938 (Eristalis), Palpada . . . . .	46.103
arica (Fluke), 1950 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.71
aricia (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.71
ariel (Curran), 1941 (Planes), Neplas . . . . .	46.114
ariela (Hull), 1944 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.13
arietis (Loew), 1853 (Ceria), Polybiomyia . . . . .	46.95
<i>Aristosyrphus</i> Curran, 1941 . . . . .	46.57
armatipes (Curran), 1941 (Planes), Neplas . . . . .	46.114
armillata (Fluke), 1942 (Epistrophe), Allograpta . . . . .	46.34
arquatus (Say), 1829 (Xylota), Asemosyrphus . . . . .	46.96
arsenoe, Fluke, 1956, Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.27
arsinoe (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.27
arx (Fluke), 1936 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.13
ascita (Vockeroth), 1969 (Antillus), Allograpta . . . . .	46.34
<i>Asemosyrphus</i> Bigot, 1882 . . . . .	46.96
<i>assimilis</i> Macquart, 1846, Eristalis . . . . .	46.102
astarte (Hull), 1950 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.71
aster (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.71
aster (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.13
asthenia (Hull), 1948 (Baccha), Leucopodella . . . . .	46.46
<i>Atemnocera</i> Bigot, 1882 . . . . .	46.70
atra Philippi, 1865, Macrometopia . . . . .	46.116
atrimana (Loew), 1866 (Eristalis), Palpada . . . . .	46.103
<i>atropus</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Eristalis), Palpada . . . . .	46.110
attenuatus (Williston), 1891 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.13
<i>Atylobaccha</i> Hull, 1949 . . . . .	46.11
atypicus (Curran), 1930 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.13
<i>Aulacibaccha</i> Hull, 1949 . . . . .	46.11
aurantipes (Bigot), 1857 (Cheilosia), Pipiza . . . . .	46.67
aurata (Walker), 1857 (Helophilus), Quichuana . . . . .	46.98
aureopila Hull, 1941, Ceriogaster . . . . .	46.115
aureorufa (Philippi), 1865 (Eriophora), Aneriophora . . . . .	46.118
aureoscutus Hull, 1943, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
aureum (Fluke), 1951 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.71
aureus Hull, 1944, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
auricaudata Williston, 1891, Myolepta . . . . .	46.89
auricaudatus (Williston), 1892 (Ceriogaster), Sterphus . . . . .	46.117
auricinctus (Sack), 1921 (Rhopalosyrphus), Microdon . . . . .	46.63
<i>aurifacies</i> (Schiner), 1868 (Xylota), Sterphus . . . . .	46.116
aurifacius Hull, 1937, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
aurifascia Hull, 1944, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
aurifer Hull, 1942, Meromacrus . . . . .	46.111
aurifex Wiedemann, 1830, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
aurifrons Shannon, 1926, Sterphus . . . . .	46.116
aurigaster Hull, 1941, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
<i>auritecta</i> , Fluke, 1957, Cheilosia . . . . .	46.68
europulveratus Macquart, 1842 (Syrphus) . . . . .	46.39
aurora (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.13
aurorecta Giglio-Tos, 1892, Cheilosia . . . . .	46.68
aurulentus (Fabricius), 1805 (Mulio), Microdon . . . . .	46.63
aurulentus (Williston), 1887 (Mesograpta), Toxomerus . . . . .	46.48
<i>australis</i> (Shannon), 1927 (Fazia), Allograpta . . . . .	46.36
<i>Austrosyritta</i> Marnef, 1967 . . . . .	46.119
autumnalis Philippi, 1865, Sterphus . . . . .	46.116
avidum (Oosten Sacken), 1877 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.72

avispas Vockeroth, 1964, Alipumilio . . . . .	46.92
aztec Shannon, 1926, Chrysotoxum . . . . .	46.40
azteca (Curran), 1941 (Planes), Neplas . . . . .	46.114
aztecarius Wheeler, 1924, Nothomicrodon . . . . .	46.67
aztecus Hull, 1935, Eristalis . . . . .	46.101
azurea (Fluke), 1953 (Heliophilus), Xylota . . . . .	46.114
azureum (Philippi), 1865 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.72
azurinum (Hull), 1941 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.72
azurlineus (Hull), 1941 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus . . . . .	46.48
 <i>Baccha</i> , authors . . . . .	46.11
<i>bacchiformis</i> (Vockeroth), 1969 (Hermesomyia), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.25
balboa (Hull), 1947 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Leucopodella . . . . .	46.46
baliopterus Loew, 1872, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
banksi Hull, 1942, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
banksi (Hull), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.13
barbiellinii (Ceresa), 1934 (Quichuana), Habromyia . . . . .	46.100
barbiellinii Curran, 1936, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
barbipes (Loew), 1853 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha . . . . .	46.93
barbouri Hull, 1942, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
barbulus (Walker), 1852 (Syrphus), Toxomerus . . . . .	46.48
barrettoi (Carrera, Lopes & Lane), 1947 (Schizoceratomyia), Microdon . . . . .	46.61
basalis Walker, 1837 (Syrphus) . . . . .	46.39
basiger (Walker), 1860 (Eristalis), Meromacrus . . . . .	46.111
basilaris (Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Toxomerus . . . . .	46.48
basilaris Williston, 1886 (Syrphus) . . . . .	46.39
bassleri (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.72
bassleri Curran, 1940, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
bassleri (Curran), 1939 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.13
bassleri (Curran), 1941 (Cerioides), Polybiomyia . . . . .	46.95
batesi (Curran), 1939 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.22
batesi Shannon, 1927, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
batesi (Shannon), 1926 (Tatuomyia), Sterphus . . . . .	46.117
beatricea (Hull), 1950 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.72
beatricea (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.13
beebei Curran, 1936, Microdon . . . . .	46.63
belinda (Hull), 1949 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.72
bella (Hull), 1947 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Leucopodella . . . . .	46.46
bella Townsend, 1897, Milesia . . . . .	46.120
bellardii Jaennicke, 1867, Eristalis . . . . .	46.101
bellula (Williston), 1882 (Chrysogaster), Orthonevra . . . . .	46.91
bellula Williston, 1891, Pipiza . . . . .	46.67
bellulum (Williston), 1891 (Phalacromyia), Copetylum . . . . .	46.72
bellulus (Williston), 1891 (Mixogaster), Microdon . . . . .	46.63
bellum Giglio-Tos, 1892, Melanostoma . . . . .	46.42
bequaerti Curran, 1930, Copestylum . . . . .	46.72
bequaerti (Curran), 1936 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.73
bequaerti Curran, 1933, Salpingogaster . . . . .	46.31
bequaerti Hull, 1956, Mallota . . . . .	46.99
bequaerti (Hull), 1942 (Eristalis), Palpada . . . . .	46.103
bergrothi (Williston), 1892 (Ceria), Polybiomyia . . . . .	46.95
berthae Lima, 1946, Rhysops . . . . .	46.42
bertonii Bezzi, 1910, Microdon . . . . .	46.66
bertrandii (Austen), 1913 (Melanostoma), Carposcalis . . . . .	46.40

bezzii Ceresa, 1934, Quichuana .....	46.98
<i>biaruatus</i> (Fluke), 1937 ( <i>Epistrophe</i> ), Ocytamus .....	46.14
bicincta (Bigot), 1884 ( <i>Mesograpta?</i> ), Allograpta .....	46.34
<i>bicolor</i> Bigot, 1882, <i>Asemosyrphus</i> .....	46.96
<i>bicolor</i> (Kertész), 1902 ( <i>Ceria</i> ), <i>Monoceromyia</i> .....	46.94
<i>bicolor</i> Sack, 1920, <i>Salpingogaster</i> .....	46.31
<i>bicolor</i> (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933 ( <i>Chilosia</i> ), <i>Chromocheilosia</i> .....	46.90
<i>bicolor</i> (Walker), 1857 ( <i>Ceratophya</i> ), <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.63
<i>bicolor</i> (Walker), 1852 ( <i>Merodon</i> ), <i>Polydontomyia</i> .....	46.96
<i>bidens</i> (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Planes</i> ), <i>Neplas</i> .....	46.119
<i>bidens</i> (Fabricius), 1805 ( <i>Mulio</i> ), <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.63
<i>bidentatus</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1893 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.48
<i>bifasciata</i> Enderlein, 1938, <i>Allograpta</i> .....	46.37
<i>bifasciata</i> (Macquart), 1855 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.105
<i>bifidus</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.48
<i>bigoti</i> (Austen), 1893 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Leucopodella</i> .....	46.46
<i>bigoti</i> , Hull, 1949, <i>Leucopodella</i> .....	46.46
<i>bigotii</i> (Williston), 1888 ( <i>Ceria</i> ), <i>Sphiximorpha</i> .....	46.93
<i>biguttatus</i> Hull, 1945, <i>Xanthadrus</i> .....	46.44
<i>bilineata</i> Enderlein, 1938, <i>Allograpta</i> .....	46.34
<i>bilineella</i> Enderlein, 1938, <i>Allograpta</i> .....	46.34
<i>biluminiferus</i> Hull, 1944, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.64
<i>bimaculata</i> (Bigot), 1883 ( <i>Friomerus</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.109
<i>bimaculata</i> Enderlein, 1938, <i>Allograpta</i> .....	46.36
<i>bimaculatum</i> (Sack), 1941 ( <i>Phalacromyia</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.72
<i>binominatum</i> (Goot), 1964 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.72
<i>bipunctatum</i> (Hull), 1941 ( <i>Phalacromyia</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.72
<i>bipunctatus</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.48
<i>bipunctifrons</i> Curran, 1934, <i>Salpingogaster</i> .....	46.31
<i>bipunctipennis</i> (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Leucopodella</i> .....	46.46
<i>bisinterrupta</i> (Enderlein), 1938 ( <i>Fazia</i> ), <i>Allograpta</i> .....	46.34
<i>bisinuatus</i> Williston, 1891, <i>Syrphus</i> .....	46.8
<i>bispina</i> Hull, 1943, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.64
<i>bistellata</i> (Hull), 1935 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.103
<i>bistriga</i> (Bigot), 1884 ( <i>Mesograpta?</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.48
<i>bistrigata</i> Aldrich, 1905, <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.48
<i>bivittata</i> (Bigot), 1884 ( <i>Xylota</i> ), <i>Tropidia</i> .....	46.120
<i>bivittatus</i> (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.13
Blera Billberg, 1820 .....	46.119
<i>boabdilla</i> (Hull), 1947 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Leucopodella</i> .....	46.46
<i>boadicea</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Leucopodella</i> .....	46.46
<i>bogotensis</i> Macquart, 1842, <i>Eristalis</i> .....	46.101
<i>boliviensi</i> (Fluke), 1945 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ), <i>Rhysops</i> .....	46.42
<i>boliviiana</i> (Kertész), 1903 ( <i>Ceria</i> ), <i>Sphiximorpha</i> .....	46.93
<i>bolivianum</i> (Hine), 1914 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.72
<i>boliviensis</i> (Shannon), 1926 ( <i>Planes</i> ), <i>Neplas</i> .....	46.114
<i>boliviensis</i> (Shannon), 1927 ( <i>Halictomyia</i> ), <i>Trichopsomyia</i> .....	46.68
<i>bombusoides</i> Giglio-Tos, 1892, <i>Eristalis</i> .....	46.102
<i>bonariensis</i> (Bréthes), 1905 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.13
<i>bonariensis</i> Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.64
<i>bonariensis</i> Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892, <i>Nausigaster</i> .....	46.92
<i>boraceiensis</i> (Papavero), 1962 ( <i>Ceratophya</i> ), <i>Argentinomyia</i> .....	46.57
<i>borgmeieri</i> Lane & Carrera, 1944, <i>Quichuana</i> .....	46.98
<i>boscii</i> (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.49
<i>brachygaster</i> Williston, 1892, <i>Xylota</i> .....	46.114

Brachyopa Meigen, 1822 .....	46.92
bradleyi (Curran), 1925 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.72
brauerii (Williston), 1888 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha .....	46.93
<i>Braziliana</i> Curran, 1925 .....	46.42
brazilihana (Shannon), 1927 (Eumyiolepta), Myolepta .....	46.90
braziliandum (Hull), 1938 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.72
braziliensis (Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.13
braziliensis (Goot), 1964 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.103
brethesi (Shannon), 1928 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia .....	46.88
breve (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.72
brevicera Hull, 1946, Quichuana .....	46.99
<i>brevifacia</i> (Hull), 1943 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.49
brevifacies (Curran), 1934 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.72
brevifacies (Hull), 1943 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.49
brevipennis (Schiner), 1868 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.13
brevivillosa (Hull), 1937 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.103
brevivittatum (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.72
bromleyi (Curran), 1929 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.14
browni Curran, 1941, Salpingogaster .....	46.31
browni Fluke, 1942, Allograpta .....	46.34
browni (Fluke), 1945 (Melanostoma), Rhysops .....	46.42
browni Fluke, 1943, Tuberculanostoma .....	46.45
bruchi Shannon, 1927, Microdon .....	46.64
bruesi Hull, 1945, Microdon .....	46.64
bruneri (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.72
bruneri Curran, 1936, Meromacrus .....	46.111
bruneri Curran, 1932, Salpingogaster .....	46.31
<i>brunneola</i> Frey, 1946 (Neoscaeva), Allograpta .....	46.35
brunneus Hull, 1942, Meromacrus .....	46.111
brunnicolor (Hull), 1938 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.72
brunnigaster (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.72
brunnipennis Hull, 1944, Microdon .....	46.63
brunnipennis (Hull), 1942 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.14
brutus Hull, 1944, Microdon .....	46.64
bucephalus (Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Xanthandrus .....	46.44
bulbosum (Fluke), 1951 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.73
bullaephora (Shannon), 1927 (Fazia), Allograpta .....	46.34
 cacia (Walker), 1860 (Ceria), Monoceromyia .....	46.94
Cacoceria Hull, 1936 .....	46.91
<i>Cacomyia</i> Hull, 1930 .....	46.91
caesar Curran, 1940, Microdon .....	46.64
caesariatum (Williston), 1891 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.73
calathea Shannon, 1925, Quichuana .....	46.98
calceolatus (Macquart), 1842 (Syrphus), Toxomerus .....	46.49
caldus (Walker), 1852 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus .....	46.14
caliginosa (Walker), 1849 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.103
calla (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.14
Callicera Panzer, 1809 .....	46.88
Callicerini .....	46.88
callidus (Hine), 1914 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.14
<i>calliphoroides</i> (Bigot), 1885 (Dimorphomyia), Asemosyrphus .....	46.97
<i>Calliscaeva</i> Frey, 1946 .....	46.11
<i>Callistigma</i> Hull, 1944 .....	46.11

<i>Callisyrphus</i> Frey, 1946 .....	46.11
<i>Callostigma</i> Curran, 1930, 1941 .....	46.11
calochaetum (Hull), 1941 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.73
calomera (Bigot), 1880 (Eristalomyia), Palpada .....	46.104
calops (Bigot), 1880 (Eristalomyia), Palpada .....	46.104
calopus Loew, 1864, Lepidomyia .....	46.88
<i>Calostigma</i> Shannon, 1927 .....	46.11
<i>Camerania</i> Giglio-Tos, 1891 .....	46.70
camilla (Hull), 1951 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.49
camposi (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.73
camrasci (Sedman), 1965 (Valdivia), Valdiviomyia .....	46.118
canusium (Walker), 1849 (Milesia), Meromacrus .....	46.111
capitatus (Loew), 1863 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.14
capitis (Curran), 1925 (Cerioides), Polybiomyia .....	46.95
carinifacies Curran, 1934, Microdon .....	46.59
carlota (Curran), 1929 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.14
carmelita (Hull), 1948 (Baccha), Leucopodella .....	46.46
carolae (Capelle), 1956 (Rhopalosyrphus), Microdon .....	46.60
carpenteri (Hull), 1945 (Ceratophya), Argentinomyia .....	46.57
<i>Carpascalis</i> Enderlein, 1938 .....	46.40
<i>carrerai</i> (Papavero), 1962 (Masarygus), Microdon .....	46.61
<i>Carceramyia</i> Doesburg, 1966 .....	46.61
<i>Cartosyrphus</i> Bigot, 1883 .....	46.69
<i>castanea</i> (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.82
<i>catabomba</i> (Williston), 1891 (Melanostoma), Rhysops .....	46.42
<i>catharinensis</i> (Enderlein), 1938 (Pipiza), Trichopsomyia .....	46.68
<i>cecropis</i> (Hull), 1958 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.14
<i>celia</i> (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.14
<i>centaureus</i> (Hull), 1951 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.49
<i>Ceratophya</i> Wiedemann, 1830 .....	46.59
<i>Ceratophya</i> Wiedemann, 1824 .....	46.59
<i>cereberus</i> (Hull), 1891 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.14
<i>ceres</i> Hull, 1942, Meromacrus .....	46.111
<i>Ceriodes</i> , auctorum .....	46.93
<i>Ceriogaster</i> Williston, 1888 .....	46.115
<i>cerioides</i> Hull, 1943, Microdon .....	46.64
<i>Cerioides</i> Rondani, 1850 .....	46.93
<i>Cerioidini</i> .....	46.93
<i>Ceriomicodon</i> , Hull, 1937 .....	46.60
<i>Ceroiomicodon</i> , Hull, 1937 .....	46.60
<i>cestus</i> Hull, 1946, Quichuana .....	46.98
<i>chaetogaster</i> (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.73
<i>chaetophorum</i> (Williston), 1887 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.73
<i>chaetopoda</i> (Davidson), 1922 (Melanostoma), Carpascalis .....	46.40
<i>chalconota</i> Philippi, 1865 (Syrphus), Carpascalis .....	46.40
<i>chalybescens</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.73
<i>Chamaesphegina</i> Shannon & Aubertin, 1933 .....	46.91
<i>Chamaesyphus</i> Mik, 1895 .....	46.69
<i>championi</i> (Williston), 1892 (Mallota), Quichuana .....	46.98
<i>chapadense</i> (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.73
<i>chapadensis</i> (Curran), 1930 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.14
<i>Chasmia</i> Enderlein, 1938 .....	46.33
<i>Cheilosia</i> Meigen, 1822 .....	46.68
<i>Cheilosiiini</i> .....	46.68

chilena (Rondani), 1863 (Eritalomyia), Palpada	46.104
<i>chilensis</i> , <i>auctorum</i> , Dolichogyna	46.97
<i>chilensis</i> (Goot), 1964 (Syrphus), Scaeava	46.9
<i>chilensis</i> (Philippi), 1865 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
<i>chilensis</i> Sack, 1941, Allograpta	46.37
<i>chilensis</i> (Walker), 1837, Dolichogyna	46.97
<i>chiliensis</i> (Guérin-Méneville), 1835 (Helophilus), Dolichogyna	46.97
<i>Chilosia</i> , <i>auctorum</i>	46.68
<i>Chimophila</i> , Osten Sacken, 1876, 1878	46.59
<i>chiquitensis</i> Macquart, 1850 (Syrphus)	45.39
<i>chiragra</i> Fabricius, 1805 (Merodon)	46.122
<i>chlorops</i> (Hull), 1948 (Planes), Neplas	46.114
<i>chloropyga</i> (Schiner), 1868 (Xylota), Sterphus	46.117
<i>chlorosum</i> (Hull), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.73
<i>Chromocheilosia</i> Hull & Fluke, 1950	46.90
<i>chrysidiiformis</i> (Hull), 1944 (Chrysidimyia), Microdon	46.64
<i>chrysidiiformis</i> Shannon, 1922, Nausigaster	46.92
<i>chrysidiimus</i> (Hull), 1937 (Chrysidimyia), Microdon	46.64
<i>Chrysidimyia</i> Hull, 1937	46.59
<i>chrysochlamys</i> Wililston, 1891, Cheilosia	46.68
<i>Chrysogaster</i> , <i>auctorum</i> (part)	46.91
<i>Chrysogasterini</i>	46.88
<i>chrysocressa</i> (Hull), 1941 (Planes), Neplas	46.114
<i>chrysopygus</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Ubristis), Microdon	46.61
<i>chrysotaenia</i> Fluke, 1937, Habromyia	46.100
<i>Chrysotoxini</i>	46.40
<i>Chrysotoxum</i> Meigen, 1803	46.40
<i>Chymophila</i> Macquart, 1834	46.59
cicatrix Hull, 1954, Mixogaster	46.58
<i>ciliatus</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.49
cilium Fluke, 1943, Tuberclanostoma	46.45
<i>cincta</i> (Bigot), 1883 (Lepidomyia), Quichuana	46.98
<i>cinctiventre</i> (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.73
<i>cinctus</i> (Drury), 1770 (Musca), Meromacrus	46.111
<i>cingulatus</i> Sack, 1920, Meromacrus	46.112
<i>circe</i> (Curran), 1939 (Volucella) Copestylum	46.73
<i>circe</i> Williston, 1891, Eristalis	46.102
<i>circularis</i> (Hull), 1941 (Eumyiolepta), Myolepta	46.90
<i>circumcinctus</i> (Enderlein), 1938 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.52
<i>circumdatum</i> (Walker), 1857 (Temnocera), Copestylum	46.73
<i>circumdatus</i> (Bigot), 1875 (Sphixea), Meromacrus	46.112
<i>circumdatus</i> (Bigot), 1884 (Mesograpta?), Toxomerus	46.49
<i>circumscriptum</i> (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.73
<i>claracuneus</i> (Hull), 1942 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.49
<i>clarapex</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus	46.14
<i>Claraplumula</i> Shannon, 1927	46.33
<i>claripenne</i> (Curran), 1925 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.73
<i>claripennis</i> (Hine), 1914 (Mixogaster), Microdon	46.64
<i>claripennis</i> (Hull), 1949 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
<i>claripennis</i> Shannon & Aubertin, 1933, Pipiza	46.67
<i>clarissima</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
<i>clarum</i> (Hull), 1942 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.73
<i>clarus</i> (Curran), 1930 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.49
<i>claudia</i> (Curran), 1930 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
<i>clavatus</i> (Fabricius), 1794 (Syrphus), Pseudodoros	46.10

<i>clavicornis</i>	Curran, 1940, Microdon	46.64
<i>coarctatus</i>	Loew, 1864, Microdon	46.64
<i>coarctatus</i>	(Wiedemann), 1830 (Xylota), Sterphus	46.117
<i>cobboldia</i>	(Hull), 1958 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.14
<i>cochenillivorus</i>	(Guérin-Méneville), 1848 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.14
<i>cocheri</i>	Fluke, 1956, Toxomerus	46.49
<i>cockerelli</i>	(Curran), 1927 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.73
<i>coeruleus</i>	(Williston), 1891 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.14
<i>coeruleithorax</i>	Williston, 1888, Habromyia	46.100
<i>coerulescens</i>	Macquart, 1834, Senogaster	46.119
<i>coeruleus</i>	(Rondani), 1863 (Xylota), Sterphus	46.116
<i>coesariata</i>	(Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.73
? <i>cognata</i>	(Rondani), 1848 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.39
<i>colludens</i>	Walker, 1860 (Syrphus)	46.39
<i>colombia</i>	Curran, 1925, Allograpta	46.34
<i>colombia</i>	(Curran), 1929 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia	46.88
<i>columbianum</i>	Enderlein, 1938 (Melanostoma)	46.47
<i>columbianus</i>	(Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.14
<i>columbianus</i>	(Enderlein), 1938 (Braziliana), Rhysops	46.42
<i>columbianus</i>	Rondani, 1863 (Syrphus)	46.39
<i>colombiense</i>	Thompson, Copestylum	46.73
<i>colombii</i>	Macquart, 1850, Mallota	46.100
<i>columbica</i>	(Macquart), 1855 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
<i>columella</i>	Fluke, 1945, Rhysops	46.43
<i>comastes</i>	(Williston), 1891 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.86
<i>comma</i>	(Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.49
<i>compactum</i>	(Curran), 1925 (Lepidopsis), Copestylum	46.73
<i>compressa</i>	Curran, 1941, Salpingogaster	46.32
<i>comstocki</i>	(Williston), 1887 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
<i>comstocki</i>	(Williston), 1882, Senogaster	46.120
<i>communis</i>	Walker, 1849, Xylota	46.114
<i>concinnum</i>	(Philippi), 1865 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
<i>conciinus</i>	(Williston), 1891 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
<i>concolor</i>	(Philippi), 1865 (Phalacromya), Copestylum	46.80
<i>concolor</i>	(Philippi), 1865 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
<i>conformis</i>	Loew, 1866, Ocyptamus	46.15
<i>confusus</i>	(Goot), 1964 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
<i>confusus</i>	(Schiner), 1868 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.49
<i>congrua</i>	(Wulp), 1888 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
<i>conica</i>	(Fabricius), 1805 (Milesia), Palpada	46.104
<i>conifacium</i>	(Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
<i>conjunctus</i>	(Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus	46.15
<i>connexus</i>	(Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>Conocotamyia</i>	Fluke, 1951	46.97
<i>conopida</i>	(Philippi), 1865 (Baccha), Salpingogaster	46.32
<i>conopoides</i>	Kertész, 1910, Mixogaster	46.58
<i>conops</i>	Curran, 1940, Microdon	46.64
<i>conopseus</i>	Williston, 1886, Mixogaster	46.58
<i>conopsoides</i>	Macquart, 1842, Mixogaster	46.58
<i>contigua</i>	Macquart, 1847, Sphaerophoria	46.38
<i>contumax</i>	(Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
Copestylum	Macquart, 1846	46.70
<i>coquilletti</i>	(Williston), 1891 (Didea), Dideomima	46.10
<i>cora</i>	(Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
<i>cora</i>	(Hull), 1949 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104

corbiculipes (Papavero), 1962 (Hypselosyrphus), Microdon	46.61
cordelia (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
cordiae (Townsend), 1897 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
coreopsis (Hull), 1944 (Callistigma), Ocyptamus	46.15
cornuta Hull, 1944, Salpingogaster	46.31
corona Curran, 1949, Microdon	46.64
correctum (Curran), 1927 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
cortesi (Marnef), 1967 (Austrosyritta), Syritta	46.119
corumbense (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
cosmia (Schiner), 1868 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
costalis (Walker), 1837 (Pipiza), Ocyptamus	46.19
costalis (Walker), 1852 (Amathia), Salpingogaster	46.31
costalis (Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.49
costatus (Say), 1829 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
cothurnata Bigot, 1883, Salpingogaster	46.31
crassicalx Enderlein, 1938 (Pachysphyria)	46.47
crassipes (Fabricius), 1805 (Merodon), Meromacrus	46.112
crassitarsis (Macquart), 1848 (Aphritis), Microdon	46.64
crassus (Walker), 1852 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
craverii (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
crenulatus (Williston), 1891 (Melanostoma), Rhysops	46.42
Crepidomyia Shannon, 1926	46.116
crepuscularium (Hull), 1942 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
crepusculata (Hull), 1946 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia	46.88
cresonii (Hull), 1930 (Cacomyia), Cacoceria	46.91
Criorhina Meigen, 1822	46.118
Criorhrix Hull, 1949	46.100
crocatus (Austen), 1893 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
croceimaculata (Jacobs), 1900 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
croceipes (Bigot), 1880 (Eristalomyia), Palpada	46.104
croceus (Austen), 1893 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
crockeri (Curran), 1934 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.49
croesus (Hull), 1940 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.49
cruciatum Bigot, 1884, Melanostoma	46.42
cruciatum (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
crucifer Bigot, 1847, Meromacrus	46.111
cruciger (Wiedemann), 1830 (Milesia), Meromacrus	46.111
crypticus (Hull), 1942 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
Cryptineura Bigot, 1859	46.91
cubana Curran, 1932, Allogrpta	46.34
cubanus Fluke, 1936, Xanthandrus	46.44
cubanus (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
cubensis Curran, 1932, Mixogaster	46.58
cubensis (Macquart), 1850 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
cubensis (Macquart), 1842 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.103
cubemaculatum (Hull), 1937 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
cultratus (Austen), 1893 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
cultrinus (Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.16
cuprescens (Hull), 1941 (Planes), Neplas	46.114
cupricolor (Hull), 1948 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
cuprinus (Bigot), 1884 (Mesogrpta?), Toxomerus	46.53
curiosum (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
currani (Fluke), 1951 (Volucella) Copestylum	46.74
currani Fluke, 1937, Rhysops	46.43
currani Fluke, 1937, Trichopsomyia	46.68
currani Goot, 1964, Microdon	46.64

currani Hull, 1942, <i>Meromacrus</i> .....	46.112
currani Hull, 1954, <i>Mixogaster</i> .....	46.58
<i>currani</i> (Hull), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16
<i>curvipes</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Merodon</i> ), <i>Polydontomyia</i> .....	46.96
<i>cyanea</i> Philippi, 1865, <i>Pia</i> .....	46.122
<i>cyaneifera</i> (Walker), 1849 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.109
<i>cyaneiventris</i> (Macquart), 1846 ( <i>Aphritis</i> ), <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.64
<i>cyanocincta</i> Bigot, 1885 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ) .....	46.47
<i>cyanescens</i> Macquart, 1834 ( <i>Helophilus</i> ) .....	46.122
<i>cyanescens</i> (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.74
<i>cyanœum</i> Philippi, 1865, <i>Stilbosoma</i> .....	46.121
<i>cyanœus</i> Perty, 1830, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.64
<i>cianocephala</i> (Philippi), 1865 ( <i>Sterphus</i> ), <i>Philippomyia</i> .....	46.119
<i>cyanoproctum</i> (Curran), 1939 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.74
<i>cyanoprora</i> (Curran), 1939 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.74
<i>cyanoventris</i> Williston, 1886, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.64
<i>cyatheus</i> (Hull), 1925 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.109
<i>cybele</i> (Hull), 1947 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16
<i>cybele</i> (Hull), 1951 ( <i>Crepidomyia</i> ), <i>Sterphus</i> .....	46.117
<i>cyclops</i> (Hull), 1947 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16
<i>cylindricus</i> (Fabricius), 1781 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16
<i>cylindrica</i> (Say), 1824 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Sphaerophoria</i> .....	46.38
<i>cymbellina</i> (Hull), 1944 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16
<i>cyrillus</i> (Hull), 1951 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.49
<i>dactylopiana</i> Blanchard, 1938, <i>Salpingogaster</i> .....	46.33
<i>danaida</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16
<i>daphnaeus</i> (Walker), 1849 ( <i>Ceria</i> ), <i>Monoceromyia</i> .....	46.94
<i>darlingtoni</i> (Hull), 1944 ( <i>Crepidomyia</i> ), <i>Sterphus</i> .....	46.117
<i>darwini</i> (Shannon), 1927 ( <i>Valdivia</i> ), <i>Valdiviomyia</i> .....	46.118
<i>Dasysyrphus</i> Enderlein, 1938 .....	46.10
<i>debase</i> (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16
<i>deceptor</i> (Curran), 1925 ( <i>Phalacromyia</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.74
<i>deceptor</i> (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16
<i>decemmaculatus</i> Rondani, 1863 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ) .....	46.39
<i>decipiens</i> (Williston), 1891 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16
<i>decora</i> (Perty), 1830 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.104
<i>decorus</i> (Loew), 1866 ( <i>Pteroptila</i> ), <i>Meromacrus</i> .....	46.112
<i>dejongi</i> Doesburg, 1958, <i>Allograpta</i> .....	46.37
<i>delicatissimus</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16
<i>delicatula</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Leucopodella</i> .....	46.46
<i>delicatulus</i> Hull, 1937, <i>Paramicrodon</i> .....	46.57
<i>delilia</i> (Hull), 1950 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.74
<i>delimbata</i> Enderlein, 1938, <i>Allograpta</i> .....	46.34
<i>delineatus</i> Macquart, 1846 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ) .....	46.39
<i>dentipes</i> (Fabricius), 1787 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Senogaster</i> .....	46.119
<i>Desmetrum</i> Enderlein, 1938 .....	46.91
<i>diabilis</i> (Hull), 1935 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.104
<i>diana</i> Hull, 1943, <i>Salpingogaster</i> .....	46.31
<i>diana</i> (Hull), 1947 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16
<i>diaphanus</i> Sack, 1921, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.64
<i>dichopticum</i> Thompson, <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.74
<i>dichroicum</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.74
<i>Dideomima</i> Vockeroth, 1969 .....	46.10
<i>difficilis</i> (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ) <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.49
<i>diffusus</i> (Curran), 1939 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.16

dimidiata	Giglio-Tos, 1892, Mixogaster	46.58
dimidiatus	(Fabricius), 1781 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus	46.16
diminuta	(Walker), 1849 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
dimitiata	, Fluke, 1957, Mixogaster	46.58
dimorphium	(Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.74
Dimorphomyia	Bigot, 1885	46.96
dion	(Hull), 1951 (Crepidomyia), Sterphus	46.117
dionysiana	(d'Andretta & Carrera), 1952 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia	46.88
Dioprosopa	Hull, 1949	46.10
discale	(Curran), 1926 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
discretum	(Frey), 1946 (Melanostoma), Rhysops	46.43
disjunctus	(Sack), 1921 (Doros), Ocyptamus	46.17
dispar	Fabricius, 1794 (Syrphus)	46.39
dispar	(Macquart), 1846 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
distinctum	Giglio-Tos, 1892, Copestylum	46.78
distinguenda	(Wiedemann), 1830 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
diversifasciatus	(Knab), 1914 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus	46.17
diversum	(Fluke), 1951 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.71
diversus	(Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.50
diversus	(Williston), 1891 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus	46.17
dives	(Rondani), 1848 (Aphritis), Microdon	46.65
divisa	(Walker), 1857 (Pipiza), Ocyptamus	46.16
Dolichogyna	Macquart, 1842	46.97
Doliosyrphus	Bigot, 1882	46.102
dolorosa	(Hull), 1941 (Sarolepta), Myolepta	46.89
dolorosa	Hull, 1946, Quichuana	46.98
dolorosus	(Hull), 1950 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.17
dolosa	(Walker), 1857 (Pipiza), Ocyptamus	46.16
dolosa	(Williston), 1891 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.30
Doliosyrphus	Bigot, 1883	46.102
doris	(Curran), 1930 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105
dorothea	(Hull), 1942 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105
dorsale	(Wiedemann), 1830 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
dracaena	(Curran), 1947 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
draco	Hull, 1942, Meromacrus	46.112
dracula	(Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.17
druida	(Hull), 1947 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.17
dryope	(Hull), 1958 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.17
dubium	(Bigot), 1884 (Penium), Pipiza	46.68
dubium	(Zetterstedt), 1838 (Scaeva), Melanostoma	46.42
duida	(Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
duida	(Hull), 1947 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.17
duplicatus	(Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.50
duplofasciata	Enderlein, 1938, Allograpta	46.34
eblis	(Hull), 1943 (Styxia), Ocyptamus	46.17
ectypus	(Say), 1829 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.50
ecuadoreana	(Fluke), 1951 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.72
ecuadoreus	(Hull), 1943 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.50
ecuadoriensis	(Fluke), 1945 (Melanostoma), Carpascalis	46.41
edwardsi	(Shannon & Aubertin), 1933 (Melanostoma), Carpascalis	46.41
edwardsi	(Shannon & Aubertin), 1933 (Valdivia), Valdiviomyia	46.118
Edwardsietta	Hull, 1941	46.100
elegans	(Blanchard), 1852 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105
elegans	(Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Melanostoma), Ocyptamus	46.17

elisa (Hull), 1951 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.50
elnora (Shannon), 1927 (Calostigma), Ocyptamus	46.17
elongata (Hull), 1943 (Microdon), Argentinomyia	46.57
elongatus (Hull), 1941 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.50
<i>Elophilus</i> Meigen, 1803	46.101
emeralda (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
emeralda Hull, 1943, Microdon	46.64
emilia (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
Ecsalpingogaster Hull, 1949	46.32
Eoseristalis Kanervo, 1938	46.101
ephippium (Osten Sacken), 1875 (Mixtemyia), Spilomyia	46.121
erebus (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.17
<i>Eriophora</i> Philippi, 1865	46.118
<i>Eriops</i> Lioy, 1864	46.101
Eristalini	46.96
Eristalis Latreille, 1804	46.101
<i>Eristaloides</i> Rondani, 1845	46.101
<i>Eristalomya</i> Rondani, 1857	46.101
ernesta (Curran), 1926 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
ernestina (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
erratica (Curran), 1930 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105
erraticus (Williston), 1888 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus	46.17
eruptova (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.17
escomeli (Curran), 1929 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
estebana (Townsend), 1895 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.78
estrelita (Hull), 1948 (Baccha), Leucopodella	46.46
esuriens (Fabricius), 1794 (Syrphus), Copestylum	46.75
euceratus (Bigot), 1884 (Melanostoma), Xanthandrus	46.45
eugenia (Williston), 1887 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
euglossoides Gray, 1832, Microdon	46.65
Eumerini	46.92
<i>Eumeros</i> Meigen, 1803	46.113
Eumerus Meigen, 1822	46.92
<i>Eumicrodon</i> Curran, 1925	46.59
<i>Eumyolepta</i> Shannon, 1921	46.89
eupeltata (Bigot), 1884 (Syrphus), Allograpta	46.34
Eupeodes Osten Sacken, 1877	46.9
<i>Eurhinomallota</i> Bigot, 1882	46.118
eurydice (Hull), 1951 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.50
Eurypterosyrphus Barretto & Lane, 1947	46.g7
eutristis Curran, 1925, Microdon	46.64
evansi Thompson, 1968, Myolepta	46.90
excavatus Rondani, 1850 (Syrphus)	46.39
exeugenia (Curran), 1953 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
exiguus (Williston), 1888 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.18
exinanita (Gmelin), 1790 (Musca), Syrphus	46.39
exotica (Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Allograpta	46.34
expicta (Walker), 1860 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105
externum (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
extrapolatus (Hull), 1943 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.50
<i>facialis</i> (Thomson), 1869 (Baccha), Pseudodoros	46.11
facialis (Kertész), 1903 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha	46.93
falcata Fluke, 1942, Allograpta	46.35
falcatus Williston, 1887, Microdon	46.64
familiaris (Walker), 1860 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105

fasciata Curran, 1932, <i>Allograptia</i> .....	46.35
<i>fasciata</i> Macquart, 1842, <i>Dolichogyna</i> .....	46.97
<i>fasciata</i> (Sack), 1941 ( <i>Myiatropa</i> ), <i>Quichuana</i> .....	46.98
<i>fasciata</i> (Wiedemann), 1819 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.105
<i>fasciatum</i> (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.87
<i>fasciatus</i> (Hull), 1948 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.52
<i>fasciatus</i> Roeder, 1885, <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.18
<i>fasciatus</i> Walker, 1849, <i>Helophilus</i> .....	46.96
<i>fasciculata</i> (Curran), 1938 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.105
<i>fascifrons</i> (Macquart), 1846 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Allograptia</i> .....	46.35
<i>fascithorax</i> (Macquart), 1850 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.109
<i>fascithorax</i> Williston, 1888, <i>Ceriogaster</i> .....	46.115
<i>fasciventris</i> Rondani, 1850 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ) .....	46.39
<i>fastigatus</i> Fluke, 1945, <i>Rhysops</i> .....	46.43
<i>fax</i> (Townsend), 1895 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.78
<i>Fazia</i> Shannon, 1927 .....	46.33
<i>felix</i> (Shannon), 1927 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.22
<i>femina</i> (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.85
<i>femorata</i> (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.106
<i>femoratus</i> Shannon, 1927, <i>Alipumilio</i> .....	46.92
<i>fenestrata</i> (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Carposecalis</i> .....	46.41
<i>fenestratus</i> Bigot, 1885, <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.19
<i>fenestratus</i> Hull, 1943, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.64
<i>fenestratus</i> (Hull), 1949 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.19
<i>ferroxidea</i> (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.52
<i>fervidus</i> (Austen), 1893 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.18
<i>fervida</i> (Fluke), 1945 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ), <i>Talahua</i> .....	46.45
<i>festivus</i> Fluke, 1945, <i>Rhysops</i> .....	46.43
<i>fiametta</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.18
<i>filii</i> (Doesburg), 1966 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.18
<i>filiolus</i> (Shannon), 1927 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.18
<i>filissimus</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.18
<i>flammarius</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.48
<i>flammineus</i> (Hull), 1941 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.50
<i>flatus</i> (Hull), 1940 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.18
<i>flava</i> Sack, 1941 ( <i>Ceratophya</i> ) .....	46.122
<i>flavens</i> (Austen), 1893 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.18
<i>flavibucca</i> Enderlein, 1938, <i>Allograptia</i> .....	46.35
<i>flavicornis</i> (Philippi), 1865 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	45.25
<i>flavifacies</i> Shannon, 1927, <i>Habromyia</i> .....	46.100
<i>flavifrons</i> Walker, 1849, <i>Xylota</i> .....	46.114
<i>flavigaster</i> Hull, 1944 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ) .....	46.39
<i>flavimana</i> Philippi, 1865, <i>Tropidia</i> .....	46.120
<i>flavipenne</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.75
<i>flavipennis</i> Curran, 1925, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.64
<i>flavipennis</i> (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.105
<i>flavipennis</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.18
<i>flavipes</i> (Carrera, Lopes & Lane), 1947 ( <i>Schizoceratomyia</i> ), <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.61
<i>flavipes</i> (Enderlein), 1938 ( <i>Posthosyrphus</i> ), <i>Metasyrphus</i> .....	46.9
<i>flavipes</i> (Philippi), 1865 ( <i>Penium</i> ), <i>Pipiza</i> .....	46.67
<i>flavipes</i> (Philippi), 1865 ( <i>Sterphus</i> ), <i>Pipiza</i> .....	46.67
<i>flavipes</i> (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933 ( <i>Scaeva</i> ), <i>Syrphus</i> .....	46.8
<i>flavipleura</i> Hull, 1943, <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.50
<i>flaviplurus</i> (Hall), 1927 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.50
<i>flavissimum</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.75

flavitibia (Walker), 1952 (Ubristes), Microdon	46.61
flaviventre Macquart, 1846, Copestylum	46.75
flaviventris Macquart, 1842, Syritta	46.119
<i>flavocaudatus</i> Bigot, 1882, Asemostryphus	46.97
<i>flavocuneus</i> (Hull), 1940 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.48
flavofascium Curran, 1925, Microdon	46.65
flavolinea Hull, 1949, Meromacrus	46.112
flavoluna Hull, 1943, Microdon	46.65
<i>flavomaculata</i> Hull, 1937, Allograptia	46.33
flavomaculatus Shannon, 1927, Xanthandrus	46.44
flavomarginatus Curran, 1925, Microdon	46.65
<i>flavophylla</i> (Hull), 1943 (Rhinoprosopa), Allograptia	45.35
flavopucula (Hull), 1948 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.47
flavoscutellata (Hull), 1937 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105
<i>flavosignata</i> (Kertész), 1902 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha	46.93
<i>flavus</i> Hull, 1941 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.50
<i>Flexineura</i> Bezzi, 1908	46.31
<i>floccula</i> Hull, 1944, Habromyia	46.100
<i>floralis</i> (Fabricius), 1798 (Scaeva), Toxomerus	46.50
<i>floreia</i> (Hull), 1925 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105
<i>florella</i> (Hull), 1944 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.76
<i>florida</i> (Walker), 1852 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.106
<i>Fluckea</i> Etcheverry, 1966	46.118
<i>Flukea</i> Etcheverry, 1966	46.118
<i>flukei</i> Curran, 1936, Allograptia	46.35
<i>flukei</i> Curran, 1936, Meromacrus	46.112
<i>flukei</i> (Curran), 1936 (Microdon), Paramicrodon	46.57
<i>flukei</i> (Curran), 1936 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.76
<i>flukei</i> (Curran), 1941 (Salpingogaster), Ocyptamus	46.18
<i>flukei</i> Curran, 1941, Nausigaster	46.92
<i>flukei</i> (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.24
<i>flukei</i> Hull, 1954, Mixogaster	46.58
<i>flukei</i> (Sedman), 1964 (Chrysogaster), Orthonevra	46.91
<i>flukiella</i> (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.18
<i>fornax</i> (Townsend), 1895 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.76
<i>formalis</i> (Walker), 1849 (Helophilus), Asemosyrphus	46.96
<i>forreri</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1893 (Sphaerophoria), Allograptia	46.35
<i>fosicithorax</i> Shannon, 1927, Ceriogaster	46.115
<i>foveifrons</i> (Thomson), 1869 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
<i>fracta</i> Osten Sacken, 1877, Allograptia	46.35
<i>fractum</i> (Curran), 1926 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.76
<i>fragmentarius</i> (Hull), 1947 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.18
<i>fraternus</i> Bigot, 1883, Ocyptamus	46.18
<i>fraudator</i> Shannon, 1927, Microdon	46.61
<i>fraudulentum</i> (Williston), 1891 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.76
<i>frauenfeldi</i> (Schiner), 1868 (Temnocera), Copestylum	46.76
<i>frontale</i> (Sack), 1941 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.76
<i>frontalis</i> Sack, 1920, Salpingogaster	46.31
<i>frontalis</i> (Curran), 1941 (Planes), Neplas	46.114
<i>frontosa</i> (Bigot), 1884 (Cartosyrphus), Cheilosia	46.69
<i>fucatissimus</i> (Hull), 1937 (Syrphipogon), Microdon	46.65
<i>fucatus</i> Hull, 1930, Meromacrus	46.112
<i>fulgens</i> Wiedemann, 1830, Microdon	46.65
<i>fuliginosa</i> (Hull), 1935 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105
<i>fulvicauda</i> Bigot, 1884, Sphaerophoria	46.38

fulvicorne (Bigot), 1883 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.76
<i>fulvicorne</i> (Bigot), 1884 (Temnocera), Copestylum .....	46.84
fulvipes (Bigot), 1880 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.105
fulvitarsis (Rondani), 1863 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.105
fulvolucent (Walker), 1852 (Temnocera), Copestylum .....	46.76
<i>fulvolucus</i> Williston, 1887, Copestylum .....	46.76
fulvonotatum (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.76
fumipenne (Sack), 1941 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.76
<i>fumipennis</i> (Stephens), 1846 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.106
fumosum (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.76
funebris Macquart, 1834, Ocyptamus .....	46.18
funebris Hull, 1944, Ceriogaster .....	46.116
funeralia (Hull), 1944 (Epistrophe), Allograpta .....	46.35
funerea (Rondani), 1850 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.106
funereus Hull, 1949, Rhysops .....	46.43
<i>funereus</i> Shannon & Aubertin, 1933, Meromacrus .....	46.112
<i>funescens</i> (Williston), 1886 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.106
funestus (Doesburg), 1966 (Mesograpta), Toxomerus .....	46.50
furcata (Wiedemann), 1819 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.106
furens (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.76
fuscanipennis Macquart, 1846 (Syrphus) .....	46.39
fuscicosta Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891, Ocyptamus .....	46.18
fuscipenne (Macquart), 1842 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.76
<i>fusc.pennis</i> (Macquart), 1850 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.72
fuscipennis (Say), 1823 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.19
fuscipennis (Macquart), 1846 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.106
<i>fuscipennis</i> , Williston, 1888, Copestylum .....	46.74
fuscisquama Curran, 1927, Allograpta .....	46.35
<i>fuscithorax</i> Shannon, 1926, Ceriogaster .....	46.115
<i>fuscus</i> (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.31
 gagathina Bigot, 1887 (Priomerus) .....	46.122
gaigei Steyskal, 1953, Microdon .....	46.65
gastrostactus (Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus .....	46.19
<i>gayi</i> Macquart, 1842, Syrphus .....	46.8
geijskesi (Doesburg), 1966 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.19
geijskesi Doesburg, 1966, Microdon .....	46.65
<i>geminata</i> Fluke, 1942, Allograpta .....	46.34
geminata Townsend, 1897, Nausigaster .....	46.92
gemini (Hull), 1941 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.50
geniculata (Fabricius), 1805 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.106
<i>geniculata</i> (Bigot), 1883 (Doliosyrphus), Eristalis .....	46.106
geniculosa Thompson, Palpada .....	46.106
genuinus (Williston), 1888 (Xylota), Sterphus .....	46.117
gertschi (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.76
gewgaw (Hull), 1941 (Chrysogaster), Orthonevra .....	46.91
ghiliani Rondani, 1848, Meromacrus .....	46.112
gibberum (Schiner), 1868 (Temnocera), Copestylum .....	46.76
giganteus (Schiner), 1868 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.19
gilvus (Austen), 1893 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.19
glabella (Hull), 1942 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.106
<i>Glaurotricha</i> Thomson, 1869 .....	46.70
globiceps (Hull), 1937 (Pipunculosyrphus), Ocyptamus .....	46.19
goettei Shannon, 1927, Microdon .....	46.61
golbachi (Fluke), 1950 (Metasyrphus), Notosyrphus .....	46.10
golbachi (Fluke), 1950 (Stenosyrphus), Ocyptamus .....	46.19

gorgon (Hull), 1950 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.76
gowdeyi (Curran), 1926 (Baccha), Leucopodella	46.46
gracilis Bigot, 1883, Microdon	46.65
gracilis Sack, 1920, Salpingogaster	46.31
gracilis (Williston), 1891 (Baccha), Leucopodella	46.46
grandifemoralis (Curran), 1934 (Planes), Neplas	46.114
grandis Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892, Argentinomyia	46.57
granditibialis Fluke, 1937, Trichopsomyia	46.68
granulatum (Hull), 1944 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.76
granulatus Curran, 1940, Microdon	46.65
gratiosa Wulp, 1888, Spilomyia	46.121
gratus (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.19
greeni Hull, 1941, Myolepta	46.89
grisea (Hull), 1941 (Planes), Neplas	46.115
griseus Giglio-Tos, 1892, Asemosyrphus	46.97
guadelupensis Macquart, 1842, Eristalis	46.102
guentherii (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1891 (Holmbergia), Microdon	46.60
guianicum (Hine), 1914 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.76
guianicus Curran, 1925, Microdon	46.62
gundlachi (Loew), 1866 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.106
guttifer (Hull), 1943 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.50
guttulata Hull, 1942, Sphaerophoria	46.38
guyanensis (Goot), 1964 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.106
haagii (Jaennicke), 1867 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.76
Habromyia Williston, 1888	46.100
haemorrhoidalis (Philippi), 1865 (Priomerus), Myolepta	46.90
hagii Williston, 1887, Copestylum	46.77
hahni (Bigot), 1888 (Helophilus), Dolichogyna	46.97
halcyon Hull, 1940, Salpingogaster	46.31
halcyone (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.19
Halictomyia Shannon, 1927	46.68
hambletoni (Fluke), 1951 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.77
harlequina Hull, 1949, Allograptia	46.35
harlequinus (Hull), 1948 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.19
harlequinus (Hull), 1951 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.50
harrisi Curran, 1925, Rhingia	46.69
hastata Fluke, 1942, Allograptia	46.35
Haurotricha Thomson, 1869	46.70
Helophilus Meigen, 1803	46.113
Helophilus Meigen, 1822	46.96
Hemixylota Shannon & Aubertin, 1933	46.121
heraldicus (Bigot), 1884 (Mesograptia?), Toxomerus	46.50
Hermesomyia Vockeroth, 1969	46.11
hermetia Curran, 1936, Microdon	46.65
hermetoides Curran, 1940, Microdon	46.65
hermosa Hull, 1941 (Fazia), Allograptia	46.35
hermosa Hull, 1951, Quichuana	46.98
hians (Enderlein), 1938 (Chasmia), Allograptia	46.35
hiantha (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.19
hieroglyphicus (Schiner), 1868 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.51
hinei Hull, 1942, Meromacrus	46.112
hinei Fluke, 1951, Dolichogyna	46.97
hinei Thompson, Ceriogaster	46.116
hippolyte (Hull), 1957 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.19
hirsuta (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.73

hirsutops	Hull, 1949, Pipiza	46.68
hirtipes	(Bigot), 1883 (Doliosyrphus), Palpada	46.110
hirtipes	(Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
hirtipes	(Macquart), 1850 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.77
hirtus	(Shannon), 1927 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.20
hirundella	(Hull), 1944 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.20
hispida	(Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.80
histrio	Wiedemann, 1830, Microdon	46.65
Holmbergia	Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891	46.60
honduranius	Hull, 1940, Microdon	46.65
hortensis	(Philippi), 1865 (Syrphus), Allograpta	46.35
horticole	(Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.77
horticum	(Fabricius), 1775 (Syrphus), Palpada	46.106
horvathi	(Szilády), 1926 (Graptomyza), Copestylum	46.77
hoya	(Curran), 1947 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.85
hulli	Sedman, Toxomerus	46.51
hyacinthia	(Hull), 1947 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.20
hyalinipenne	(Hull), 1944 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.77
hyalipennis	(Curran), 1930 (Calostigma), Ocyptamus	46.20
hyalopterum	(Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.77
Hybobathus	Enderlein, 1938	46.47
hydrifenestra	(Hull), 1944 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.77
Hypobathus	Fluke, 1956	46.47
Hypelosyphus	Hull, 1937	46.61
hystrix	(Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.77
ida	(Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.20
idalius	(Hull), 1951 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.51
idanus	(Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.20
idella	(Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.20
ignobilis	(Rondani), 1948 (Aphritis), Microdon	46.65
inerigi	Bezzi, 1910, Microdon	46.65
Imatisma	Macquart, 1842	46.99
imitans	(Curran), 1926 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.77
imitator	(Curran), 1925 (Epistrophe), Allograpta	46.36
immaculatus	(Macquart), 1842 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus	46.20
imperialis	(Curran), 1926 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.51
impositus	(Walker), 1860 (Eristalis), Helophilus	46.96
impressum	(Hull), 1949 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.77
impura	Curran, 1941, Salpingogaster	46.32
impurus	Giglio-Tos, 1892, Asemosyrphus	46.96
inaequalis	Loew, 1866, Microdon	46.65
inanis	Fabricius, 1775 (Syrphus)	46.39
inarmatus	Curran, 1925, Microdon	46.62
inca	(Bigot), 1880 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.106
inca	(Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.20
inca	Shannon, 1925, Quichuana	46.98
incaicus	Sack, 1941, Toxomerus	46.51
incerta	(Bigot), 1880 (Eristalomyia), Palpada	46.106
incerta	(Shannon & Aubertin), 1933 (Chilosia), Chromocheilosia	46.90
incerta	Shannon & Aubertin, 1933, Hemixylota	46.121
incisus	(Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
inclusa	(Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
incommodeum	(Knab), 1916 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.77
incompta	(Austen), 1893 (Baccha), Leucopodella	46.46
inconsistens	(Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.77

incubus (Hull), 1943 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.106
inermis Williston, 1888, Microdon .....	46.67
infanta (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.20
inflatifrons (Fluke), 1945 (Melanostoma), Carposcalis .....	46.41
infuscatus Bigot, 1883, Ocyptamus .....	46.20
ingenia (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.75
inornatus (Walker), 1837 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.20
inops (Townsend), 1895 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.78
inquisitor (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.77
insignis (Schiner), 1868 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.51
instabilis Wiedemann, 1830, Microdon .....	46.65
insularis (Bigot), 1883 (Doros), Ocyptamus .....	46.20
insularis Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892, Tropidia .....	46.120
integre Williston, 1887, Chrysotoxum .....	46.40
integrum (Walker), 1857 (Temnocera), Copestylum .....	46.77
intermedia Hull, 1949, Mallota .....	46.100
intermedius (Hull), 1949 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.51
interrupta Enderlein, 1938, Allograptta .....	46.35
interrupta (Fabricius), 1805 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.106
interruptus (Enderlein), 1938 (Mesograpta), Toxomerus .....	46.50
interruptus (Philippi), 1865 (Syrphus), Toxomerus .....	46.53
intonata (Curran), 1928 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.77
inversa Shannon, 1927, Mallota .....	46.100
inversa (Wiedemann), 1830 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.106
io (Hull), 1944 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.20
iolanthe (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.22
iona (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.20
iridipennis (Walker), 1837 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus .....	46.18
iris Austen, 1893, Ocyptamus .....	46.20
isabellina (Williston), 1887 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.77
isthmus Thompson, Ocyptamus .....	46.20
jactator (Loew), 1861 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus .....	46.20
jaguarinus (Bigot), 1884 (Mesograpta?), Toxomerus .....	46.51
jamaicensis (Gmelin), 1790 (Musca) .....	46.39
jenningsi (Shannon), 1925 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia .....	46.88
johnsoni (Curran), 1934 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.20
johsoni (Curran), 1925 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum .....	46.77
Johnsoniodon Curran, 1947 .....	46.61
kahli (Hull), 1938 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.77
kahli Snow, 1895, Spilomyia .....	46.121
knabi Shannon, 1927, Quichuana .....	46.99
kerteszi Shannon, 1925 (Cerioides), Sphiximorpha .....	46.93
labyrinthops (Hull), 1944 (Chrysogaster), Orthonevra .....	46.91
lachrymellea Hull, 1942, Rhysops .....	46.43
lachrymosus, auctorum, Toxomerus .....	46.51
laciniosus (Loew), 1866 (Mesograpta), Toxomerus .....	46.51
laconicus (Walker), 1852 (Milesia), Meromacrus .....	46.112
lacrimosus, Kertész, 1910, Toxomerus .....	46.51
lacrymosus (Bigot), 1884 (Mesograpta?), Toxomerus .....	46.51
lacta (Bigot), 1883 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.78
lacteipennis Shannon, 1927, Microdon .....	46.62
lacticoeruleum (Hull), 1944 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.77
lactiva (Hull), 1946 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia .....	46.89

<i>laenas</i> Hull, 1943, Toxomerus	46.51
<i>laenus</i> (Walker), 1852 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), Toxomerus	46.51
<i>laetus</i> Loew, 1864, Microdon	46.65
<i>lanei</i> Carrera & Lenko, 1958, Mixogaster	46.58
<i>lanei</i> (Curran), 1936 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Leucopodella	46.46
<i>lanei</i> Curran, 1936, Microdon	46.62
<i>lanei</i> (Curran), 1936 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), Copestylum	46.77
<i>lanei</i> (Fluke), 1936 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ), Rhysops	46.43
<i>lanei</i> (Fluke), 1950 ( <i>Stenosyrphus</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>lanei</i> (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), Toxomerus	46.51
<i>langi</i> Curran, 1925, Microdon	46.65
<i>langi</i> (Curran), 1934 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), Palpada	46.106
<i>langi</i> Curran, 1934, Habromyia	46.100
<i>lasiotibialis</i> Fluke, 1937, Trichopsomyia	46.68
<i>latafascies</i> (Macquart), 1850 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), Scaeva	46.9
<i>lateralis</i> (Walker), 1837 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), Palpada	46.104
<i>latevittatum</i> (Curran), 1939 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), Copestylum	46.77
<i>laticeauda</i> (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>latifacies</i> , Fluke, 1956, Scaeva	46.9
<i>latifacies</i> (Shannon), 1927 ( <i>Claraplumula</i> ), Allograpta	46.36
<i>latifrons</i> Loew, 1863, Helophilus	46.96
<i>latiformis</i> Loew, 1866, Eristalis	46.102
<i>latitarsata</i> (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Xylota</i> ), Ceriogaster	46.116
<i>latiusculus</i> Loew, 1866, Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>lativentris</i> (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>latum</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), Copestylum	46.78
<i>laudabilis</i> (Williston), 1891 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>lautus</i> Giglio-Tos, 1892 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>laxus</i> (Osten Sacken), 1875 ( <i>Didea</i> ), Megasyrphus	46.10
<i>lazuli</i> (Hull), 1944 ( <i>Chrysidimyia</i> ), Microdon	46.65
<i>lede</i> (Hull), 1951 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), Toxomerus	46.51
<i>lepidus</i> (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>Lepidomyia</i> Loew, 1864	46.88
<i>Lepidopsis</i> Curran, 1925	46.70
<i>Lepidosis</i> Thompson, 1965	46.70
<i>Lepidostola</i> Mik, 1886	46.88
<i>Lepromyia</i> Williston, 1887	46.88
<i>leucopodus</i> (Hull), 1948 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>Leucopodella</i> Hull, 1949	46.46
<i>levissimus</i> (Austen), 1893 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>limae</i> (Brèthes), 1920 (1937) ( <i>Mesograpta</i> ), Toxomerus	46.51
<i>limbata</i> (Fabricius), 1805 ( <i>Scaeva</i> ), Allograpta	46.36
<i>limbatinevris</i> (Macquart), 1850 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), Palpada	46.109
<i>limbatus</i> Wiedemann, 1830, Microdon	46.65
<i>limpennne</i> Williston, 1887, Copestylum	46.78
<i>limbipennis</i> Williston, 1891, Salpingogaster	46.32
<i>limbippennis</i> , Sack, 1920, Salpingogaster	46.32
<i>limbus</i> (Enderlein), 1938 ( <i>Antiops</i> ), Toxomerus	46.51
<i>limpidapex</i> (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>linearis</i> (Wulp), 1883 ( <i>Mesograpta</i> ), Toxomerus	46.51
<i>lineascripta</i> Hull, 1937, Meromacrus	46.112
<i>lineata</i> (Fabricius), 1805 ( <i>Milesia</i> ), Senogaster	46.119
<i>lineata</i> Sack, 1920, Salpingogaster	46.32
<i>lineatus</i> (Fluke), 1937 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ), Rhysops	46.43
<i>lineatus</i> (Macquart), 1846 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.21

lipoflava Fluke, 1937, <i>Habromyia</i> .....	46.100
liposeta Fluke, 1937, <i>Salpingogaster</i> .....	46.33
liriope (Hull), 1949 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.78
<i>litoralis</i> (Papavero), 1964 ( <i>Ubristes</i> ), <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.62
lividus (Schiner), 1868 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.21
lizeri (Brèthes), 1914 ( <i>Helophilus</i> ), <i>Habromyia</i> .....	46.101
<i>loewi</i> (Goot), 1964 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Xanthandrus</i> .....	46.44
<i>loewi</i> (Sedman), 1965 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.27
<i>loewi</i> (Williston), 1892 ( <i>Pteroptyila</i> ), <i>Meromacrus</i> .....	46.113
longicornis Loew, 1872, <i>Spilomyia</i> .....	46.121
longicornis (Walker), 1837 ( <i>Pipiza</i> ), <i>Rhysops</i> .....	46.43
longicornis (Wiedemann), 1824 ( <i>Ceratophya</i> ), <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.59
<i>longicornis</i> (Williston), 1888 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ), <i>Rhysops</i> .....	46.43
longicornis Williston, 1888, <i>Trichopsomyia</i> .....	46.68
longipenis (Enderlein), 1938 ( <i>Posthonia</i> ), <i>Eupeodes</i> .....	46.9
longirostris Fluke, 1943, <i>Rhingia</i> .....	46.69
<i>lopesae</i> (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.18
lopesi Carrera & Lenko, 1958, <i>Mixogaster</i> .....	46.58
lopesi Fluke, 1945, <i>Rhysops</i> .....	46.43
<i>ictus</i> (Williston), 1887 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Dasytrophus</i> .....	46.10
<i>lucana</i> (Townsend), 1895 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.78
<i>lucasana</i> (Townsend), 1895 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.78
lucifera (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Rhinoprosopa</i> ), <i>Allograptia</i> .....	46.36
lucilia (Hull), 1950 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.78
lucretia (Hull), 1949 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.21
<i>luctuosa</i> (Bigot), 1857 ( <i>Helophilus</i> ), <i>Myolepta</i> .....	46.90
<i>luctuosa</i> (Philippi), 1865 ( <i>Priomerus</i> ), <i>Myolepta</i> .....	46.90
<i>luctucus</i> (Bigot), 1883 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.21
luculentus (Fluke), 1945 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ), <i>Rhysops</i> .....	46.43
lugens (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.78
lugubri (Jaennicke), 1867 ( <i>Chrysogaster</i> ), <i>Orthonevra</i> .....	46.91
lugubris (Philippi), 1865 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.21
<i>lugubris</i> (Williston), 1891 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.22
lumina (Hull), 1937 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.78
luna (Fluke), 1942 ( <i>Epistrophe</i> ), <i>Allograptia</i> .....	46.36
lundbladi Enderlein, 1940, <i>Carpascalis</i> .....	46.41
lunuliferum (Hull), 1937 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.78
lunus (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.51
luridescens (Walker), 1857 ( <i>Ceratophya</i> ), <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.65
lutescens (Walker), 1857 ( <i>Rhoga</i> ), <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.60
lutzi (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.51
<i>Lycastrirrhyncha</i> Bigot, 1859 .....	46.102
<i>Lycastrirrhyncha</i> , auctorum .....	46.102
<i>Lycopale</i> Hull, 1944 .....	46.100
lyncharribalzagai Shannon, 1927, <i>Polybiomyia</i> .....	46.95
lynchii (Williston), 1888 ( <i>Ceria</i> ), <i>Monoceromyia</i> .....	46.94
lyratus (Hull), 1940 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.52
lyrica (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Planes</i> ), <i>Neplas</i> .....	46.115
macer (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.22
mackiei Curran, 1946, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.62
macquarti (Blanchard), 1852 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Allograptia</i> .....	46.36
macquarti (Curran), 1926 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.78
macquarti (Goot), 1964 ( <i>Mesograptia</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.52
macquarti Shannon, 1925, <i>Polybiomyia</i> .....	46.95

macquartii	Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891, Microdon	46.65
macra	(Enderlein), 1938 (Desmetrum), Chamaesphegina	46.91
macrocephalum	(Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Camerania), Copestylum	46.78
Macrometopia	Philippi, 1865	46.116
macroptera	(Curran), 1941 (Ceratophya), Argentinomyia	46.57
macropyga	(Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.22
macrorhinum	(Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.78
macula	(Sack), 1941 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.106
macula	Schiner, 1868, Salpingogaster	46.33
macula	(Wiedemann), 1830 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.78
niaculatus	(Bigot), 1884 (Mesograpta?), Toxomerus	46.52
maculatus	(Macquart), 1850 (Milesia), Meromacrus	46.111
maculatus	Shannon, 1927, Microdon	46.60
maculatus	(Walker), 1852 (Paragus), Rhysops	46.43
maculipennis	Hull, 1944, Salpingogaster	46.31
maculipennis	Townsend, 1897, Eristalis	46.102
maculipes	(Bigot), 1884 (Mesograpta?), Toxomerus	46.49
maculoides	(Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.78
magnifica	(Bigot), 1880 (Plagiocera), Habromyia	46.101
major	Curran, 1930, Ornidia	46.69
malleri	(Curran), 1947 (Johnsoniodon), Microdon	46.61
Mallota	Meigen, 1822	46.99
manni	Shannon, 1923, Microdon	46.66
mara	(Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.22
marceli	Curran, 1936, Microdon	46.66
marceli	(Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.78
margarita	Williston, 1892, Mallota	46.100
marginatum	(Say), 1830 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.78
marginatus	(Say), 1823 (Scaeva), Toxomerus	46.52
marmorata	(Bigot), 1883 (Baccha), Leucopodella	46.47
Masarygus	Brèthes, 1908	46.60
matilda	Hull, 1949, Meromacrus	46.112
maximiliani	(Jaennicke), 1867 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.79
meadei	(Williston), 1892 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha	46.93
niegacephalum	(Loew), 1863 (Tomnocera), Copestylum	46.78
megacephalus	Shannon, 1925, Microdon	46.62
Megametopon	Giglio-Tos, 1891	46.70
Megasyrphus	Dusek & Láska, 1967	46.10
meigenii	(Wiedemann), 1830 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
melanaspis	(Wiedemann), 1830 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
melanocera	(Williston), 1891 (Melanostoma), Rhysops	46.43
melanogaster	(Thomson), 1869 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.52
melanoptera	(Barretto & Lane), 1947 (Eurypterosyrphus), Aristosyrphus	46.58
melanorrhina	(Bigot), 1883 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.85
melanorrhinus	(Philippi), 1865 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.22
melanostoma	(Macquart), 1842 (Syrphus), Scaeva	46.9
Melanostoma	Schiner, 1860	46.42
Melanostomatini		46.40
Melithreptus	Loew, 1840	46.38
Melitropus	Haliday, 1856	46.38
melleum	(Jaennicke), 1867 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.79
melleus	Curran, 1940, Microdon	46.60
melleoguttatus	(Hull), 1941 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.53
mellinoides	Macquart, 1846 (Syrphus), Xanthandrus	46.45
mellinum	(Linnaeus), 1758 (Musca), Melanostoma	46.42

melloutta Hull, 1943, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.66
melmoth Hull, 1937, <i>Meromacrus</i> .....	46.112
inensor (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.22
<i>Mercurymyia</i> Fluke, 1950 .....	46.11
meretricias (Williston), 1888 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.79
meridionalis Fluke, 1950 ( <i>Sternosyrphus</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.17
<i>meridionalis</i> (Goot), 1964 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.28
meridionalis Townsend, 1897, <i>Nausigaster</i> .....	46.92
<i>Meromacrus</i> Rondani, 1848 .....	46.110, 46.111
<i>Mesogramma</i> Loew, 1866 .....	46.47
<i>Mesograpta</i> Loew, 1872 .....	46.47
metallica (Bigot), 1882 ( <i>Eurhinomallota</i> ), <i>Criorhina</i> .....	46.119
metalliferum (Walker), 1849 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.79
<i>metalliferum</i> (Walker), 1849 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.75
<i>Metallograpta</i> Hull, 1949 .....	46.33
metallorum (Walker), 1852 ( <i>Temnocera</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.79
<i>Metameromacrus</i> Hull, 1942 .....	46.111
<i>Metasyrphus</i> Matsumura, 1917 .....	46.9
<i>Metepistrophe</i> Hull, 1949 .....	46.33
mexicana Macquart, 1846, <i>Mixogaster</i> .....	46.58
mexicana (Macquart), 1847 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.107
<i>mexicana</i> (Bigot), 1884 ( <i>Syritta</i> ), <i>Neplas</i> .....	46.115
mexicana Curran, 1930, <i>Lycastirrhyncha</i> .....	46.102
mexicana (Enderlein), 1938 ( <i>Fazia</i> ), <i>Allograptta</i> .....	46.36
mexicanum (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.79
mexicanus (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.22
mexicanus Curran, 1930, <i>Xanthandrus</i> .....	46.45
mexicanus (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Helophilus</i> ), <i>Asemosyrphus</i> .....	46.97
meyeri (Fluke), 1939 ( <i>Tapetomyia</i> ), <i>Arctophila</i> .....	46.88
meyeri (Fluke), 1945 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ), <i>Carpascalis</i> .....	46.41
<i>Microdon</i> Meigen, 1803 .....	46.59, 46.62
<i>Microdontinae</i> .....	46.56
micromidas Shannon, 1925, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.62
micropelecinus (Shannon), 1927 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.22
micropyga (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.22
<i>Microsphaerophoria</i> Frey, 1946 .....	46.33
micrura (Osten Sacken), 1877 ( <i>Sphaerophoria</i> ), <i>Allograptta</i> .....	46.36
mikii (Williston), 1888 ( <i>Ceria</i> ), <i>Sphiximorpha</i> .....	46.93
<i>Milesia</i> Latreille, 1804 .....	46.120
<i>milesia</i> Hull, 1942, <i>Meromacrus</i> .....	46.112
<i>milesiformis</i> Fluke, 1957, <i>Meromacrus</i> .....	46.111
<i>Milesiinae</i> .....	46.67
<i>Milesini</i> .....	46.113
<i>milesioides</i> (Bigot), 1880 ( <i>Eristalomyia</i> ), <i>Meromacrus</i> .....	46.111
<i>millesiformis</i> (Macquart), 1834 ( <i>Mallota</i> ), <i>Meromacrus</i> .....	46.111
<i>mimetica</i> Brèthes, 1907, <i>Salpingogaster</i> .....	46.33
<i>mimima</i> , Hull, 1949, <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.22
<i>Mimocalla</i> Hull, 1943 .....	46.11
<i>mimus</i> (Hull), 1949 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.22
<i>minimum</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.79
<i>minimus</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.22
<i>minor</i> Austen, 1893, <i>Salpingogaster</i> .....	46.32
<i>minor</i> (Shannon), 1926 ( <i>Planes</i> ), <i>Neplas</i> .....	46.115
<i>minotaurus</i> (Speiser), 1914 ( <i>Nosodepus</i> ), <i>Dolichogyna</i> .....	46.98
<i>minuscula</i> Fluke, 1945, <i>Rhysops</i> .....	46.43
<i>minuta</i> Fluke, 1956, <i>Myolepta</i> .....	46.90

minutalis (Williston), 1891 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.107
minutulus (Doesburg), 1966 (Cerathophya), Paragodon .....	46.57
minutus (Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Toxomerus .....	46.52
mirabilis (Hull), 1925 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.107
mirabilis Williston, 1888, Microdon .....	46.66
niissionera (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.79
mitis (Curran), 1930 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.107
mitis (Curran), 1930 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.52
nitis Curran, 1940, Microdon .....	46.66
<i>Mitrosphen</i> Enderlein, 1938 .....	46.47
Mixogaster Macquart, 1842 .....	46.58
mixtus Curran, 1940, Microdon .....	46.62
mocanum (Curran), 1936 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.79
Monoceromyia Shannon, 1922 .....	46.94
nmontana Hull, 1951, Quichuana .....	46.99
<i>montana</i> (Roeder), 1886 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.107
montensis Hull, 1938 (Nosodepus) .....	46.122
monticola (Roeder), 1892 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.107
morpho (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.79
mu (Bigot), 1884 (Mesograpta?), Allograpta .....	46.36
mulio (Hull), 1941 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.52
mulleri Fluke, 1951, Dolichogyna .....	46.97
multipunctatus (Wulp), 1883 (Mesograpta), Toxomerus .....	46.52
muñozi Enderlein, 1938, Allograpta .....	46.36
murinus (Curran), 1930 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.22
mus Curran, 1936, Microdon .....	46.66
<i>mus</i> (Curran), 1930 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.109
mus (Williston), 1888 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.79
musanum (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.79
muscarium (Thomson), 1869 (Haurotricha), Copestylum .....	46.79
musicum (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.79
musicus (Fabricius), 1805 (Scaeva), Toxomerus .....	46.52
musta (Williston), 1888 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.86
mustoides (Curran), 1927 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.79
mutuus (Say), 1829 (Syrphus), Toxomerus .....	46.52
<i>Mutillimyia</i> Hull, 1943 .....	46.117
<i>Myolepta</i> , <i>auctorum</i> .....	46.89
Myolepta Newman, 1838 .....	46.89
mystacia Fluke, 1939, Mallota .....	46.100
myrtella (Hull), 1960 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.22
<i>Myxogaster</i> , Kertész, 1910 .....	46.58
<i>Nannomyrmecomyia</i> Hull, 1945 .....	46.57
nasicum (Williston), 1891 (Ophromyia), Copestylum .....	46.79
nasicus (Hull), 1941 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.52
nasigera (Enderlein), 1938 (Fazia), Allograpta .....	46.36
nasuta (Bigot), 1884 (Sphaerophoria), Allograpta .....	46.36
nasuta (Bigot), 1888 (Sphaerophoria), Allograpta .....	46.36
nasuta (Enderlein), 1938 (Chasmia), Allograpta .....	46.37
nasutus Sack, 1941, Toxomerus .....	46.52
nasutus (Williston), 1891 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.22
hausica (Hull), 1937 (Nausigaster), Myolepta .....	46.90
Nausigaster Williston, 1883 .....	46.92
nautlanum (Townsend), 1897 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.80
nectarinoides (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892 (Promilesia), Meromacrus .....	46.112

nectarinus (Hull), 1942 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.22
<i>Neoscaeva</i> Frey, 1946	46.33
neosplendens Thompson, Copestylum	46.80
neotropica Curran, 1936, Allograptia	46.36
neotropica (Shannon), 1925 (Chrysogaster), Orthonevra	46.91
neotropicum Thompson, Copestylum	46.80
neotropicus (Curran), 1937 (Melanostoma), Rhysops	46.43
<i>neotropicus</i> (Hull), 1943 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.48
Neplas Porter, 1927	46.114
neptunus (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.22
nerissa (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
nero Curran, 1936, Microdon	46.66
nero (Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
nestor Curran, 1940, Microdon	46.66
neuralis (Curran), 1934 (Calostigma), Ocyptamus	46.23
niger Sack, 1920, Meromacrus	46.112
niger Williston, 1891, Microdon	46.66
nigra (Bigot), 1883 (Sphiximorpha), Polybiomyia	46.95
nigra Fluke, 1939, Milesia	46.120
<i>nigra</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Platynochaetus), Quichuana	46.98
<i>nigra</i> Hull, 1949, Quichuana	46.99
nigra Macquart, 1846, Rhingia	46.69
nigra Schiner, 1868, Salpingogaster	46.32
nigra Shannon, 1927, Mallota	46.100
nigra (Shannon), 1927 (Valdivia), Valdiviomya	46.118
nigrans Fluke, 1945, Rhysops	46.44
nigribucca Enderlein, 1938, Allograptia	46.37
nigricans Thompson, Quichuana	46.99
nigricauda Sack, 1920, Salpingogaster	46.32
<i>nigricorne</i> Williston, 1886, Stilbosoma	46.121
nigricornis Philippi, 1865, Tropidia	46.120
nigrafacies (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.80
<i>nigrifrons</i> (Bigot), 1883 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.21
<i>nigrifrons</i> (Hine), 1914 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.80
<i>nigrinervis</i> Philippi, 1865, Stilbosoma	46.121
nigripennis (Macquart), 1885 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
nigripennis (Williston), 1887 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha	46.94
nigripes (Bigot), 1857 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.80
nigripes (Loew), 1866 (Syrphus), Xanthandrus	46.44
nigripes (Wiedemann), 1830 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
nigripunctus (Enderlein), 1938 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.52
<i>nigriscutellata</i> (Macquart), 1848 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
nigrispinosus Shannon, 1927, Microdon	46.66
nigritus Fabricius, 1794 (Syrphus)	46.39
<i>nigriventris</i> Bigot, 1883, Salpingogaster	46.33
<i>nigriventris</i> (Bruch), 1923 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
nigrocilia (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
nigrocoeruleus Vockeroth, 1964, Alipumilio	46.92
nigropodium (Hull), 1949 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.80
<i>nigroscutatus</i> Bigot, 1882, Asemosyrphus	46.97
<i>nigroscutellata</i> (auctorum), (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
<i>nigroventris</i> , Williston, 1886, Salpingogaster	46.33
<i>nigroviride</i> (Hull), 1949 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.80
<i>nigrum</i> (Greene), 1923 (Volucella, Copestylum)	46.79

niobe (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
nitens Bigot, 1859, Lycastrirhyncha	46.102
nitescens (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933 (Chilosia), Notiocheilosia	46.88
nitida (Wiedemann), 1830 (Chrysogaster), Orthonevra	46.91
nitida Sack, 1941 (Cerioides)	46.95
nitidigaster (Hull), 1937 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.80
nitidiventris (Curran), 1930 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.53
nitidula (Fluke), 1939 (Helophilus), Xylota	46.114
nitidulus (Curran), 1930 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
nitidulus Fluke, 1937, Xanthandrus	46.45
nitidus (Schiner), 1868 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.53
nodosus (Hull), 1930 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
nora (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
norina (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
norma (Curran), 1930 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.53
normalis Curran, 1925, Microdon	46.66
Nosodepus Speiser, 1914	46.97
notata (Bigot), 1882 (Ortholophus), Tropidia	46.120
notata Doesburg, 1966, Allograptia	46.34
notatum (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.80
notatus Coquillett, 1902, Ocyptamus	46.19
notatus (Loew), 1866 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
notatus (Wiedemann), 1824 (Ceratophya), Microdon	46.59
Nothomicrodon Wheeler, 1924	46.67
Notiocheilcsia Thompson, 1972	46.88
Notosyrphus Vockeroth, 1969	46.10
nova Giglio-Tos, 1892, Salpingogaster	46.32
novum (Fluke), 1951 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.84
nubeculosus Wulp, 1888 (Pterallastes)	46.122
nymphaea (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
nymphalius (Hull), 1942 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.53
obesa (Fabricius), 1775 (Syrphus), Ornidia	46.69
obesoides (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Volucella), Ornidia	46.70
obliqua (Curran), 1940 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
obliqua (Say), 1823 (Scaeva), Allograptia	46.36
obliquicorne (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.80
obliquus (Curran), 1941 (Callostigma), Ocyptamus	46.23
oblongus (Walker), 1852 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
obscura Coquillett, 1902, Spilomyia	46.121
obscuripenne (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.80
obscurus (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.80
obscurus Hine, 1924, Meromacrus	46.112
obsoleta (Wiedemann), 1830 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
obsoletus (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
occidentalis Shannon, 1927, Scaeva	46.9
ochracea (Hull), 1941 (Edwardsieta), Habromyia	46.101
ochracea (Williston), 1888 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
ochraceus (Hull), 1942 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.53
ochreolinea (Hull), 1944 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.23
ochrogaster (Thomson), 1869 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.50
octoguttatus (Jaennicke), 1867 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.53
octomaculata Enderlein, 1938, Allograptina	46.39
octomaculatus Thompson, Ocyptamus	46.24
octomaculatus Walker, 1837, Syrphus	46.8

<i>oculiferus</i> Bigot, 1882, <i>Asemosyrphus</i> .....	46.97
<i>Ocyptamus</i> Macquart, 1834 .....	46.11
<i>odontomera</i> (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Ceriooides</i> ), <i>Polybiomyia</i> .....	46.95
<i>odyneroides</i> (Philippi), 1865 ( <i>Doros</i> ), <i>Odyneromyia</i> .....	46.117
<i>Odyneromyia</i> Shannon & Aubertin, 1933 .....	46.117
<i>oenone</i> (Hull), 1949 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.24
<i>oestroides</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.80
<i>olga</i> (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Leucopodella</i> .....	46.47
<i>oligonax</i> Hull, 1944, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.66
<i>Oligorhina</i> Hull, 1937 .....	46.33
<i>olivaceus</i> Giglio-Tos, 1892, <i>Asemosyrphus</i> .....	46.96
<i>Omegasyrphus</i> Giglio-Tos, 1891 .....	46.59
<i>omochroma</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.80
<i>opus</i> Fluke, 1945, <i>Rhysops</i> .....	46.44
<i>opus</i> Fluke, 1950 ( <i>Stenosyrphus</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.24
<i>opalicolor</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.80
<i>opalina</i> (Townsend), 1897 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.84
<i>opeostoma</i> (Hull), 1949 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.80
<i>ophiolinea</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.53
<i>Ophromyia</i> Williston, 1891 .....	46.70
<i>opinator</i> (Williston), 1891 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.80
<i>opulentus</i> (Bigot), 1883 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Meromacrus</i> .....	46.112
<i>opulentus</i> Bigot, 1883, <i>Microdon</i> .....	64.66
<i>criel</i> (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.24
<i>ornata</i> (Townsend), 1897 ( <i>Eritalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.108
<i>ornatipes</i> (Curran), 1927 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.24
<i>ornatum</i> (Williston), 1891 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.80
<i>ornatus</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.51
<i>ornatus</i> Sack, 1941, <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.53
<i>Ornidia</i> Lepeletier & Serville, 1828 .....	46.69
<i>ornithoglyphus</i> (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.53
<i>orpheus</i> Hull, 1944, <i>Mixogaster</i> .....	46.58
<i>Orphnabaccha</i> Hull, 1949 .....	46.11
<i>ortalina</i> Wulp, 1888, <i>Lepidomyia</i> .....	46.89
<i>Ortholophus</i> Bigot, 1882 .....	46.120
<i>Orthoneura, auctorum</i> .....	46.90
<i>Orthonevra</i> Macquart, 1829 .....	46.90
<i>osburni</i> (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.80
<i>ovatus</i> (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.53
<i>oviphorus</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.24
<i>ovipositorius</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.24
<i>pachecoi</i> (Curran), 1939 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.81
<i>pachypygia</i> Bigot, 1884, <i>Sphaerophoria</i> .....	46.38
<i>pachymera</i> (Loew), 1866 ( <i>Xylota</i> ), <i>Neplas</i> .....	46.115
<i>pachypoda</i> (Bigot), 1880 ( <i>Eristalomyia</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.107
<i>pachypus</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Meromacrus</i> .....	46.112
<i>palitarsis</i> (Curran), 1934 ( <i>Planes</i> ), <i>Neplas</i> .....	46.115
<i>pallens</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.81
<i>palliatus</i> (Fluke), 1945 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ), <i>Xanthandrus</i> .....	46.45
<i>pallidithorax</i> (Hull), 1941 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.81
<i>pallidius</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.82
<i>pallidum</i> (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.81
<i>pallipes</i> (Bigot), 1883 ( <i>Spilomyia</i> ), <i>Blera</i> .....	46.119
<i>pallipes</i> (Bigot), 1884 ( <i>Mesograptap?</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.55

pallipes	Bigot, 1884, <i>Syrphus</i>	46.8
pallisteri	(Curran), 1953 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.81
palmyra	(Hull), 1949 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.81
Palpada	Macquart, 1834	46.102
panamana	Hull, 1944, <i>Salpingogaster</i>	46.32
panamena	(Curran), 1941 ( <i>Planes</i> ), <i>Neplas</i>	46.115
panamense	(Curran), 1930 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.81
panamensis	(Curran), 1930 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.24
panamensis	(Curran), 1930 ( <i>Callostigma</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.20
panamensis	Curran, 1930, <i>Ceriogaster</i>	46.116
panamensis	(Curran), 1930 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i>	46.53
panamensis	Curran, 1930, <i>Meromacrus</i>	46.113
panamensis	Curran, 1930, <i>Microdon</i>	46.59
panamenum	(Curran), 1939 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.81
Pandasyopthalmus	Stuckenberg, 1954	46.40
pandora	(Hull), 1942 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.24
panuamana	Fluke, 1957, <i>Salpingogaster</i>	46.32
papilio	(Hull), 1942 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.24
Papiliomyia	Hull, 1937	46.60
papilionarius	(Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.24
para	(Curran), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.24
Paraceratophya	, Fluke, 1957	46.57
Paragini		46.40
Paragodon	Thompson, 1969	46.56
paragooides	Thompson, 1969, <i>Paragodon</i>	46.57
paragrammus	(Schiner), 1868 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i>	46.53
Paragus	Latreille, 1804	46.40
Paramicrodon	Meijere, 1913	46.57
parana	(Hull), 1942 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.81
parina	(Fluke), 1951 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.81
parisii	Ceresa, 1934, <i>Quichuana</i>	46.99
parvicornis	(Loew), 1861 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.24
parvula	(Williston), 1888 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i>	46.108
parvum	Giglio-Tos, 1892, <i>Copestylum</i>	46.84
parvum	(Rondani), 1848 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.81
patagonus	Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892, <i>Syrphus</i>	46.8
pauper	(Rondani), 1848 ( <i>Aphritis</i> ), <i>Microdon</i>	46.66
pauxilla	(Williston), 1892 ( <i>Xylota</i> ), <i>Neplas</i>	46.115
pectinis	Fluke, 1943, <i>Tuberculanostoma</i>	46.45
pectorale	(Rondani), 1863 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.81
pedicellata	(Williston), 1887 ( <i>Ceria</i> ), <i>Polybiomyia</i>	46.95
Pelecinobaccha	Shannon, 1927	46.11
penaltis	(Curran), 1934 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i>	46.108
Penium	Philippi, 1865	46.67
pennatus	(Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.24
pennipes	(Sack), 1941 ( <i>Tubifera</i> ), <i>Dolichogyna</i>	46.98
Penthesilea	Meigen, 1800	46.118
peri	(Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.24
perlatum	(Hine), 1914 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.81
perpolita	(Johnson), 1921 ( <i>Lepidostola</i> ), <i>Lepidomyia</i>	46.89
persa	Williston, 1891, <i>Eristalis</i>	46.102
persimile	(Williston), 1888 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.81
persimilis	(Curran), 1930 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.24
pertinax	(Hull), 1950 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.81
peruana	Sack, 1941, <i>Dolichogyna</i>	46.97

peruvianum (Vimmer & Soukop), 1938 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.81
peruvianus (Shannon), 1927 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
peruvianus (Shannon), 1927 (Braziliana), Rhysops	46.44
peruviensis Shannon, 1922, Nausigaster	46.92
pessulagyna Hull, 1941, Salpingogaster	46.32
petiolata Hull, 1944, Salpingogaster	46.32
petiolatus (Hull), 1937 (Cerioimicrodon), Microdon	46.60
phaeopterus (Schiner), 1868 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
phaeostigma Wiedemann, 1830, Syrphus	46.8
<i>Phalacromyia</i> Rondani, 1848	46.70
<i>Phalacromyia</i> , auctorum	46.70
philippi (Shannon), 1925 (Cerioides), Sphiximorpha	46.93
philippii (Schiner), 1868 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105
philippii (Shannon), 1927 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.53
philippianus (Enderlein), 1938 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
Philippomyia Shannon, 1926	46.119
philedice (Hull), 1950 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
phobia (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.18
phobifer (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
Pia Philippi, 1865	46.122
pica (Schiner), 1868 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.81
pica (Walker), 1857 (Pipiza), Ocyptamus	46.19
picadoi Knab, 1913, Quichuana	46.99
picta (Kertész), 1902 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha	46.94
picta (Philippi), 1865 (Helophilus), Dolichogyna	46.98
picticauda (Bigot), 1884 (Sphaerophoria), Allograpta	46.36
pictipes Bigot, 1884, Melanostoma	46.42
pictoides (Hull), 1941 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.81
pictulus (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.15
pictum (Schiner), 1868 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.81
pictum (Wiedemann), 1830 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.82
pictum (Wiedemann), 1830 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.82
pictus (Macquart), 1842 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.53
pigra (Fabricius), 1794 (Syrphus), Xylota	46.114
pilipes (Schiner), 1868 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
pinguis (Fabricius), 1775 (Syrphus), Meromacrus	46.111
pinkusi (Curran), 1938 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.82
pinkusi (Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
pieniens (Linnaeus), 1758 (Musca), Syritta	46.119
Pipiza Fallén, 1810	46.67
Pipizini	46.67
<i>Pipunculosyrphus</i> Hull, 1937	46.11
pirata (Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
pithecofascia Hull, 1944, Mixogaster	46.58
piurana Shannon, 1927, Allograpta	46.37
placivum (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.82
placivus (Williston), 1888 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
plagiatus (Wiedemann), 1830 (Xylota), Sterphus	46.117
<i>Plagiocera</i> Macquart, 1842	46.110
<i>Planes</i> Rondani, 1863	46.114
planifrons (Brèthes), 1908 (Masarygus), Microdon	46.61
plaumannii (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.82
plaumannii Curran, 1940, Microdon	46.61
plaumannii (Curran), 1941 (Cerioides), Polybiomyia	46.95
plaumannii Fluke, 1937, Xanthandrus	46.45

plaumannii (Frey), 1946 (Mocrosphaerophoria), Allograptia	46.37
pleuralis Williston, 1887, Spilomyia	46.121
plorans (Rondani), 1848 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.82
plurimaculatus Rondani, 1863 (Syrphus)	46.39
pluto Hull, 1942, Meromacrus	46.113
plutonia (Hull), 1948 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
podagra (Macquart), 1842 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105
psecilogaster Philippi, 1865, Syrphus	46.8
poecilogastrus (Loew), 1865 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.53
pgoncsa Fluke, 1937, Quichuana	46.99
pola (Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
polista (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
polistes (Curran), 1941 (Cerioides), Sphiximorpha	46.94
polistes Hull, 1954, Mixogaster	46.58
polistiformes (Hull), 1944 (Cerioides), Sphiximorpha	46.94
<i>Polistoceria</i> Hull, 1949	46.93
politina Williston, 1888, Trichopsomyia	46.68
politius (Say), 1823 (Scaeva), Toxomerus	46.53
pollinosus Hull, 1942, Rhysops	46.44
polorans (Williston), 1886 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.82
Polybiomyia Shannon, 1925	46.95
<i>Polydonta</i> Macquart, 1850	46.96
Polydontomyia Williston, 1896	46.96
polygrammus (Loew), 1872 (Helophilus), Asemosyrphus	46.96
polygraphicus (Hull), 1940 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.54
porteri (Curran), 1935 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.104
porticola (Thomson), 1869 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.54
portius (Walker), 1852 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.54
<i>Posthonia</i> Enderlein, 1938	46.9
<i>Posthosyrphus</i> Enderlein, 1938	46.9
posticum (Say), 1830 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.82
potens Curran, 1932, Meromacrus	46.113
potentilla (Hull), 1942 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
poultoni Verrall, 1913, Callicera	46.88
praeclarus (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.108
praeustus (Loew), 1866 (Syrphus), Rhysops	46.44
prasinus (Schiner), 1868 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.82
pratorum (Fabricius), 1775 (Syrphus), Meromacrus	46.113
precipua (Williston), 1888 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.108
prenes (Curran), 1930 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.25
prescutellare (Williston), 1888 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.82
pretiosa Loew, 1861, Xylota	46.114
prima (Curran), 1941 (Aristosyrphus), Argentinomyia	46.57
Primochrysotoxum Shannon, 1926	46.40
princeps (Hull), 1944 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.26
priscilla (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.26
problematica Thompson, 1968, Myolepta	46.90
procedens Curran, 1941, Microdon	46.62
procteri (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.82
procteri Curran, 1941, Microdon	46.62
producta (Macquart), 1850 (Syrphus), Carposcalis	46.41
productus (Curran), 1930 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.54
<i>Promilesia</i> Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892	46.111
<i>Protoceratophya</i> Hull, 1949	46.57
<i>Prctolepidostola</i> Hull, 1949	46.90

provocans (Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
proxima (Hull), 1944 (Planes), Neplas .....	46.115
<i>proxima</i> (Rondani), 1848 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.105
<i>proximus</i> Schiner, 1868, Ocyptamus .....	46.27
prudens (Curran), 1934 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
<i>pruinosa</i> Bigot, 1884, Melanostoma .....	46.42
prunella (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
Pseudodoros Becker, 1903 .....	46.10
<i>Pseudomicrodon</i> Hull, 1937 .....	46.59
<i>pseudoribesii</i> Vimmer & Soukup, 1938, Syrphus .....	46.8
<i>Pseudoscaeva</i> Vockeroth, 1969 .....	46.11
<i>pseudotachina</i> Hull, 1930, Tachinosyrphus .....	46.70
<i>pteronis</i> (Fluke), 1942 (Epistrophe), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
<i>Pteroptila</i> Loew, 1866 .....	46.111
<i>pubescens</i> (Loew), 1861 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.82
<i>pubescens</i> (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933 (Chilosia), Chromocheilosia .....	46.90
<i>puella</i> Williston, 1888, Trichopsomyia .....	46.68
<i>puellus</i> (Hull), 1942 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.54
<i>puerilis</i> (Doesburg), 1966 (Ubristes), Microdon .....	46.62
<i>pulchellus</i> (Macquart), 1846 (Syrphus), Toxomerus .....	46.54
<i>pulcher</i> Williston, 1887, Microdon .....	46.66
<i>pulchra</i> Hull, 1944, Tropidia .....	46.120
<i>pulchra</i> Shannon, 1927, Allograpta .....	46.37
<i>pulchra</i> (Williston), 1888 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia .....	46.89
<i>pulchra</i> Williston, 1892, Milesia .....	46.120
<i>pulchrapuella</i> (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.82
<i>pulchripes</i> (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.82
<i>pulchrum</i> (Williston), 1891 (Phalaecomyia), Copestylum .....	46.82
<i>pullatus</i> Vockeroth, 1964, Alipumilio .....	46.92
<i>pullus</i> (Sack), 1921 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
<i>puma</i> (Curran), 1941 (Planes), Neplas .....	46.115
<i>pumilus</i> (Austen), 1893 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
<i>punctata</i> (Shannon), 1927 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.12
<i>punctata</i> Shannon & Aubertin, 1933, Scaeva .....	46.10
<i>punctata</i> Williston, 1883, Nausigaster .....	46.93
<i>punctatus</i> Macquart, 1842 (Syrphus) .....	46.39
<i>punctatus</i> Sack, 1921, Toxomerus .....	46.54
<i>punctiferum</i> (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.82
<i>punctifrons</i> Curran, 1929, Salpingogaster .....	46.32
<i>punctifrons</i> (Williston), 1891 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
<i>punctigena</i> (Hull), 1937 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.82
<i>punctulata</i> (Wulp), 1888 (Melanostoma), Carpascalis .....	46.41
<i>purpurascens</i> (Loew), 1869 (Temnocera), Copestylum .....	46.82
<i>purpureum</i> (Walker), 1849 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.82
<i>purpuriferum</i> (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.82
<i>purus</i> (Curran), 1930 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.54
<i>pusilla</i> (Macquart), 1842 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.108
<i>pusillum</i> (Macquart), 1842 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.83
<i>pusio</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.108
<i>pusioides</i> (Hull), 1951 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.108
<i>pygmaea</i> (Macquart), 1842 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.106
<i>pygophora</i> Schiner, 1868, Salpingogaster .....	46.32
<i>pygolampa</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.108
<i>pyrastri</i> Linnaeus, of Lynch Arribálzaga, 1892, Scaeva .....	46.9

pyrrhina	Bigot, 1884	Sphaerophoria	46.38
pyrrhcera	(Kertész), 1903	(Ceria), Sphiximorpha	46.94
pyxia	(Hull), 1943	(Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.26
<i>quadratricornis</i>	(Macquart), 1842	(Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
quadratum	(Williston), 1891	(Volucella), Copestylum	46.83
quadricincta	Enderlein, 1938	Allograpta	46.37
<i>quadrigemina</i>	(Thomson), 1869	(Syrphus), Allograpta	46.35
quadrilineatus	(Enderlein), 1938	(Hybوبathus), Toxomerus	46.54
quadrimaculata	Enderlein, 1938	Allograpta	46.36
quadrimaculatus	Hull, 1944	Rhysops	46.44
quadrimaculatus	(Bigot), 1884	(Melanostoma), Xanthandrus	46.45
quadripunctatum	(Doesburg), 1963	(Volucella), Copestylum	46.81
quadristriata	(Shannon & Aubestin), 1933	(Chrysogaster), Orthonevra	46.91
Quichuana	Knab, 1913		46.98
Quihuana	Hull, 1944		46.98
quinquecinctus	(Bigot), 1888	(Mesograpta), Toxomerus	46.54
quinquemaculatus	(Bigot), 1888	(Mesograpta), Toxomerus	46.54
quinta	Doesburg, 1963	Lycastrirhyncha	46.102
quitensis	(Macquart), 1855	(Eristalis), Palpada	46.108
quixotea	Hull, 1946	Quichuana	46.99
radiatus	Bigot, 1857	(Syrphus)	46.39
rafaelanum	(Townsend), 1897	(Volucella), Copestylum	46.83
rarior	Shannon, 1925	Mixogaster	46.59
rarissima	Shannon, 1925	Mixogaster	46.59
rectilinea	Hull, 1942	Habromyia	46.101
rectum	(Wulp), 1882	(Temnocera), Copestylum	46.83
reedi	Shannon, 1927	Syrphus	46.8
relicta	Curran, 1941	Salpingogaster	46.32
remigis	(Fluke), 1942	(Epistrophe), Allograpta	46.37
remotus	Knab, 1917	Microdon	46.66
remus	Curran, 1941	Microdon	46.66
reynoldsi	Shannon & Aubertin, 1933	Dolichogyna	46.98
reynoldsi	(Shannon & Aubertin), 1933	(Melanostoma), Carposcalis	46.41
rex	(Fluke), 1945	(Melanostoma), Rhysops	46.44
rhea	(Hull), 1949	(Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.54
rhea	(Hull), 1950	(Volucella), Copestylum	46.83
rheccryssus	Hull, 1944	Microdon	46.66
rhina	Thompson, Allograpta		46.37
Rhingia	Scopoli, 1763		46.69
Rhinoprosopa	Hull, 1942		46.33
rhodope	(Hull), 1951	(Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.54
Rhoga	Walker, 1857		46.60
rhombicus	, auctorum,	Toxomerus	46.54
Rhopalosyrphus	Giglio-Tos, 1891		46.60
Rhysops	Williston, 1907		46.42
ribesii	, auctorus,	Syrphus	46.8
rica	(Curran), 1939	(Volucella), Copestylum	46.75
ricus	(Curran), 1939	(Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.26
rieseli	Shannon, 1927	Quichuana	46.99
rileyi	(Williston), 1887	(Doliosyrphus), Palpada	46.109
robinsoniana	Enderlein, 1940	Allograpta	46.37
roburoris	(Fluke), 1942	(Epistrophe), Allograpta	46.37

robusta Sack, 1941 (Ceriooides) .....	46.95
robustum (Sack), 1941 (Temnocera), Copestylum .....	46.83
roederii (Williston), 1888 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha .....	46.94
<i>Romaloesyrphus</i> Bigot, 1882 .....	46.118
rombiculus (Giglio-Tos) 1892 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.54
rondanii Goot, 1964 (Syrphus) .....	46.39
rondanii (Shannon), 1926 (Planes), Neplas .....	46.115
roraima (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.83
rosa (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.83
rospigliosii (Brêthes), 1920 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.83
rostrata (Bigot), 1884 (Sphaerophoria), Allograpta .....	46.37
rostrata (Macquart), 1846 (Helophilus), Dolichogyna .....	46.98
rubiceps Philippi, 1865, Stilbosoma .....	46.121
rubicunda Curran, 1940, Mallota .....	46.100
rubida (Williston), 1891 (Baccha), Leucopodella .....	46.47
rubricornis Philippi, 1865, Tropidia .....	46.120
rubricosus (Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
rubriventris Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891, Microdon .....	46.66
rubrobrunnea (Hull), 1944 (Ceriooides), Sphiximorpha .....	46.94
rudis Hull, 1944, Ceriogaster .....	46.116
rufibasis (Bigot), 1883 (Sphiximorpha), Polybiomyia .....	46.95
ruficauda (Shannon), 1927 (Valdivia), Valdiviomyia .....	46.118
ruficaudatus Bigot, 1884 (Paragus), Toxomerus .....	46.54
ruficeps (Macquart), 1842 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.108
<i>ruficeps</i> Williston, 1886, Stilbosoma .....	46.121
ruficerus (Wiedemann), 1830 (Milesia), Meromacrus .....	46.113
rufifacies (Doesburg), 1966 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.17
rufipedes Thompson, Palpada .....	46.108
<i>rufipes</i> (Macquart), 1842 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.108
<i>rufipes</i> Williston, 1892, Xylota .....	46.114
rufitarse Thompson, Copestylum .....	46.83
<i>rufitarsis</i> (Macquart), 1855 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.105
rufiventris Bigot, 1883, Ocyptamus .....	46.26
rufiventris (Macquart), 1846 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.108
rufiventris (Rondani), 1848 (Aphritis), Microdon .....	46.66
rufocinctus (Curran), 1927 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus .....	46.54
rufofemorata Doesburg, 1966, Senogaster .....	46.120
<i>rufoscutata</i> Bigot, 1880, Eristalis .....	46.101
rufoscutellare (Philippi), 1865 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum .....	46.83
rufoscutellata (Sack), 1921 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.108
<i>rugonasus, auctorum</i> , Rhysops .....	46.44
rugosifrons (Schiner), 1868 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
rugosonanus (Williston), 1891 (Melanostoma), Rhysops .....	46.44
rurale (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum .....	46.83
ryl (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
sackeni Williston, 1882, Mallota .....	46.100
sackenii (Williston), 1888 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha .....	46.94
<i>sackenis</i> (Bigot), 1880 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.110
saffrona (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
sagittiferus (Austen), 1893 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
<i>sallaei, (auctorum)</i> , (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.103
sallei (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Eristalis), Palpada .....	46.103
salpa (Hull), 1944 (Baccha), Ocyptamus .....	46.26
Salpingogaster Schiner, 1868 .....	46.31

saltana Enderlein, 1938, <i>Carpascalis</i>	46.41
salti Curran, 1929, <i>Mallota</i>	46.100
salti (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.84
salti Dobroscky, 1930, <i>Copestylum</i>	46.83
saphiridiceps (Bigot), 1884 ( <i>Mesograpta?</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i>	46.54
saphirinum (Bigot), 1883 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.83
sapphirina Hull, 1951, <i>Neplas</i>	46.115
sapphirina (Shannon & Aubertin), 1933 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.83
sappho (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.26
sappho (Hull), 1949 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.83
sargooides (Macquart), 1850 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.27
<i>Sarolepta</i> Hull, 1941	46.89
<i>sartocrypta</i> Hull, 1954, <i>Mixogaster</i>	46.59
sativus (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.27
satyrus (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.27
saussurii (Giglio-Tos), 1892 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Allograpta</i>	46.37
<i>Scaeava</i> Fabricius, 1805	46.9
schildi (Shannon), 1926 ( <i>Planes</i> ), <i>Neplas</i>	46.115
schistacea (Williston), 1888 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i>	46.109
<i>Schizoceratomyia</i> Carrera, Lopes & Lane, 1947	46.60
scimablei (Williston), 1892 ( <i>Ceria</i> ), <i>Polybiomyia</i>	46.95
schoenemannii Enderlein, 1938, <i>Allograpta</i>	46.37
<i>schreiteri</i> Blanchard, 1956, <i>Myolepta</i>	46.89
schwarzi Curran, 1935, <i>Copestylum</i>	46.83
schwarzi (Curran), 1939 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.27
schwarzii Shannon, 1925, <i>Polybiomyia</i>	46.95
scintillans (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.27
scintillans (Hull), 1946 ( <i>Lepidostola</i> ), <i>Myolepta</i>	46.90
scintillans (Hull), 1949 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.83
scitulus (Williston), 1888 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ), <i>Rhysops</i>	46.44
scitus (Walker), 1857 ( <i>Helophilus</i> ), <i>Meromacrus</i>	46.113
scolopus Shannon, 1927, <i>Microdon</i>	46.62
scopanthus (Hull), 1944 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i>	46.109
scutellaris (Fabricius), 1805 ( <i>Milesia</i> ), <i>Palpada</i>	46.109
scutellaris Shannon, 1927, <i>Microdon</i>	46.62
scutellaris (Walker), 1837 ( <i>Paragus</i> ), <i>Pseudodoros</i>	46.11
?scutellata (Bigot), 1883 ( <i>Doliosyrphus</i> ), <i>Palpada</i>	46.109
scutellata Curran, 1934, <i>Ceriogaster</i>	46.116
scutellata Hull, 1924, <i>Milesia</i>	46.120
scutellata Macquart, 1834, <i>Palpada</i>	46.109
scutellata Sack, 1941, <i>Allograpta</i>	46.34
scutellata (Williston), 1886 (? <i>Mixogaster</i> ), <i>Pseudodoros</i>	46.11
scutellata (Williston), 1887 ( <i>Ceria</i> ), <i>Polybiomyia</i>	46.95
scutellatum (Macquart), 1842 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.83
scutellatum (Williston), 1888 ( <i>Apophysophora</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.85
scutellatus Loew, 1866, <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.27
scutigera (Fluke), 1945 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ), <i>Carpascalis</i>	46.41
seabrai (Papavero), 1962 ( <i>Pseudomicrodon</i> ), <i>Microdon</i>	46.66
selectum (Curran), 1939 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i>	46.83
sclene (Hull), 1949 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i>	46.27
selva (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i>	46.54
semicirculus (Walker), 1852 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i>	46.109
senicula (Loew), 1866 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i>	46.103
<i>Senoceria</i> Hull, 1930	46.117
<i>Senogaster</i> Macquart, 1834	46.119

sephia (Hull), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.27
sephia (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.84
scipiapennis Hull, 1944, Quichuana	46.99
sepulchrasilvus (Hull), 1937 (Papiliomyia), Microdon	46.60
sericeus (Walker), 1837 (Pipiza), Ocyptamus	46.27
serpentinus (Hull), 1950 (Calostigma), Toxomerus	46.54
Serycomyiini	46.88
setigera (Osten Sacken), 1877 (Temnocera), Copestylum	46.77
sexguttata (Wulp), 1882 (Syrphus), Scaeva	46.9
sexmaculata (Macquart), 1850 (Syrphus), Scaeva	46.9
sexmaculatum (Palisot de Beauvois), 1819 (Syrphus), Copestylum	46.81
sexpunctatum (Loew), 1861 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.81
sexpunctatum (Loew), 1861 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.81
shannoni Carrera, Lopes & Lane, 1947, Nausigaster	46.92
shannoni (Curran), 1925 (Chrysogaster), Orthonevra	46.91
shannoni (Curran), 1940, Microdon	46.66
shannoni Enderlein, 1938, Allograptia	46.37
shannoni (Lane & Carrera), 1943 (Ceriodoides), Sphiximorpha	46.94
shannoni Thompson, Copestylum	46.84
shorae Fluke, 1950, Syrphus	46.8
shropshirei (Curran), 1930 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.27
sica (Curran), 1953 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.84
signifera (Loew), 1853 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha	46.94
signiferus (Austen), 1893 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.27
silaceus (Austen), 1893 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.27
simile Giglio-Tos, 1892, Copestylum	46.84
similis Blanchard, 1852, Syrphus	46.8
similis Curran, 1925, Allograptia	46.37
similis Macquart, 1842, Helophilus	46.96
similis (Williston), 1888 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia	46.89
simillima (Vimmer & Soukup), 1938 (Syrphus), Scaeva	46.9
simillimus Hull, 1950, Microdon	46.62
simonetta Hull, 1946, Quichuana	46.99
simplex (Loew), 1861 (Syrphus), Xanthandrus	46.45
simplex (Schiner), 1868 (Plagiocera), Meromacrus	46.113
simulatus (Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.27
sinuatinervis (Macquart), 1850 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.55
skinneri (Johnson), 1903 (Chilosia), Chamaesyphrus	46.69
skottsbergi Enderlein, 1940, Allograptia	46.35
slossonae (Curran), 1930 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.55
smarti (Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.27
smarti (Curran), 1941 (Planes), Neplas	46.115
smithae (Thompson), 1965 (Lepidosis), Copestylum	46.84
smithi (Goot), 1964 (Syrphus), Xanthandrus	46.45
smithi Williston, 1892, Mallota	46.100
sodomis (Townsend), 1895 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.78
solennis (Walker), 1852 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.109
solitarius Curran, 1930, Microdon	46.66
soror (Schiner), 1868 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.48
soror (Bigot), 1883 (Phalacromyis), Copestylum	46.84
sororcula Williston, 1891, Cheilosia	46.69
sororia Williston, 1891, Cheilosia	46.69
soukupii (Vimmer & Soukup), 1938 (Volucella)	46.84
soulouguensis (Bigot), 1880 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.110
spatulatus (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.27

spectabilis (Hull), 1925 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.109
spectrale (Hull), 1942 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.84
Sphaerophoria Lepeletier & Serville, 1928	46.38
Sphiximorpha Rondani, 1850	46.93
<i>Sphyximorpha</i> , auctorum	46.93
Spilomyia Meigen, 1803	46.121
<i>spinifemoratus</i> (Hull), 1930 (Senoceria), Sterphus	46.117
spinigerum (Wiedemann), 1830 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.84
spinithrax (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892 (Temnocera), Copestylum	46.84
spinosa (Shannon), 1925 (Zonemyia), Ceriogaster	46.116
<i>splendens</i> (Hull), 1949 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.80
<i>splendens</i> (Thomson), 1869 (Syrphus), Allograpta	46.37
<i>splendens</i> (Townsend), 1897 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.84
<i>splendens</i> Wiedemann, 1830, Microdon	46.66
squamigerum (Curran, 1925 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.84
steatogaster (Hull), 1941 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.55
steatornis (Hull), 1943 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.55
stegna (Say), 1829 (Syrphus), Carposcalis	46.41
stellata (Hull), 1941 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia	46.89
<i>Stenogaster</i> Agassiz, 1846	46.119
stenogaster (Williston), 1888 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.27
stenogaster Williston, 1892, Xylota	46.114
sternale (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.84
Sterphus Philippi, 1865	46.116
<i>Stherphus</i> Fluke, 1957	46.116
<i>stigmatica</i> (Hull), 1944 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
stigmatipennis Hull, 1940, Salpingogaster	46.32
<i>stigmatum</i> (Hull), 1949 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.84
Stilbosoma Philippi, 1865	46.121
stipa (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.28
stipator Osten-Sacken, 1877, Eristalis	46.102
<i>Stipomorpha</i> Hull, 1945	46.61
stolo (Walker), 1852 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus	46.28
stramineus Hull, 1943, Microdon	46.67
striatus (Walker), 1852 (Ascia), Ocyptamus	46.28
strictor Hull, 1941, Mixogaster	46.59
strigifacies (Enderlein), 1938 (Fazia), Allograpta	46.37
strigulus Hull, 1942, Meromacrus	46.113
<i>Styxia</i> Hull, 1943	46.11
subannulatus (Loew), 1865 (Mesograpta), Toxomerus	46.55
subchalybeus (Walker), 1857 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus	46.28
subcoeruleum (Rondani), 1863 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.84
subcostalis (Walker), 1860 (Xylota), Quichuana	46.99
sublatum (Fluke), 1950 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.84
submetallicum (Rondani), 1848 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.85
subrostratum (Rondani), 1848 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.85
sulphuripes (Thomson), 1869 (Syrphus), Sphaerophoria	46.38
sultzi (Curran), 1939 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.85
<i>sumichrasti</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1893 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.110
<i>sumischarasti</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.110
<i>summus</i> (Fluke), 1936 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.28
superba (Williston), 1887 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha	46.94
superbus Wiedemann, 1830, Microdon	46.67
<i>surinamensis</i> (Degeer), 1776 (Musca), Palpada	46.110
<i>surinamensis</i> (Macquart), 1842 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.105

<i>surphica</i> , Fluke, 1956, <i>Allograptta</i> .....	46.37
<i>susio</i> (Hull), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.28
<i>sycorax</i> (Hull), 1947 ( <i>Rhinoprosopa</i> ), <i>Allograptta</i> .....	46.37
<i>sylphus</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.52
<i>sylvaticus</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.55
<i>sylvicola</i> Knab, 1913, <i>Quichuana</i> .....	46.99
<i>Syritta</i> Lepeletier & Serville, 1828 .....	46.119
<i>syrphica</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 ( <i>Sphaerophoria</i> ), <i>Allograptta</i> .....	46.37
<i>Syrphipogon</i> Hull, 1937 .....	46.59
<i>Syrphinae</i> .....	46.8
<i>Syrphini</i> .....	46.8
<i>Syrphus</i> Fabricius, 1775 .....	46.8
<i>Tachinosyrphus</i> Hull, 1936 .....	46.70
<i>taenia</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.109
<i>taenius</i> (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.55
<i>Talahua</i> Fluke, 1945 .....	46.45
<i>tamaulipanum</i> (Townsend), 1898 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.85
<i>tapeta</i> Fluke, 1939, <i>Criorrhina</i> .....	46.119
<i>Tapetomyia</i> Fluke, 1939 .....	46.88
<i>tarsalis</i> (Walker), 1837 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.28
<i>tatei</i> (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.109
<i>tatei</i> (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.85
<i>Tatuomyia</i> Shannon, 1926 .....	46.117
<i>tau</i> (Bigot), 1883 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.85
<i>tectiforma</i> Fluke, 1942, <i>Allograptta</i> .....	46.38
<i>teffera</i> (Curran), 1939 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.85
<i>telescopicus</i> (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.28
<i>teligera</i> Fluke, 1942, <i>Allograptta</i> .....	46.38
<i>tenax</i> (Linnaeus), 1758 ( <i>Musca</i> ), <i>Eristalis</i> .....	46.101
<i>tenebrica</i> (Walker), 1849 ( <i>Merodon</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.106
<i>tenuicaudus</i> Curran, 1925, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.62
<i>tenuifrons</i> Curran, 1930, <i>Eristalis</i> .....	46.102
<i>tenuis</i> (Walker), 1852 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.28
<i>testaceicornis</i> (Macquart), 1850 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.109
<i>testaceicornis</i> Macquart, 1850, <i>Syrphus</i> .....	46.8
<i>tsetaceipes</i> Lynch Arribálzaga, 1891, <i>Argentinomyia</i> .....	46.57
<i>testaceiscutellata</i> (Macquart), 1850 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.107
<i>testaceum</i> (Rondani), 1848 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.81
<i>testaceum</i> (Wulp), 1891 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.87
<i>Thalamopales</i> Hull, 1949 .....	46.111
<i>thalia</i> (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.110
<i>thecla</i> (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.28
<i>thecla</i> Hull, 1954, <i>Mixogaster</i> .....	46.59
<i>Therantha</i> Hull, 1943 .....	46.11
<i>thiemei</i> (Enderlein), 1938 ( <i>Braziliana</i> ), <i>Rhysops</i> .....	46.44
<i>thoracica</i> (Jaennicke), 1867 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.108
<i>tiara</i> (Curran), 1941 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.19
<i>tiarella</i> (Hull), 1944 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.28
<i>tibiale</i> (Macquart), 1846 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.85
<i>tibiale</i> (Shannon), 1929 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.83
<i>tibialis</i> (Fallén), 1817 ( <i>Pipiza</i> ), <i>Paragus</i> .....	46.40
<i>tibicen</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Toxomerus</i> .....	46.55
<i>tigrinus</i> Curran, 1940, <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.67

<i>timmerlakei</i> (Curran), 1926 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.85
<i>tinctus</i> (Fluke), 1950 (Crepidomyia), Sterphus . . . . .	46.117
<i>titan</i> (Hull), 1947 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.13
<i>titania</i> (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.28
<i>titillans</i> Hull, 1944, Lycastrirhyncha . . . . .	46.102
<i>toltec</i> (Townsend), 1895 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.78
<i>tolteca</i> (Townsend), 1895 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.78
<i>townsendi</i> (Goot), 1964 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.84
<i>townsendi</i> (Snow), 1895 (Ceria), Polybiomyia . . . . .	46.95
<i>Toxomerini</i> . . . . .	46.47
<i>Toxomerus</i> Macquart, 1855 . . . . .	46.47
<i>trabis</i> (Fluke), 1942 (Epistrophe), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.28
<i>transatlanticus</i> (Rondani), 1863 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.75
<i>transatlanticus</i> (Schiner), 1868 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.28
<i>transversa</i> (Walker), 1857 (Syritta), Ceriogaster . . . . .	46.116
<i>transversa</i> (Hine), 1913 (Myiolepta), Ceriogaster . . . . .	46.116
<i>transversa</i> (Hull), 1943 (Sphaerophoria), Allograptia . . . . .	46.38
<i>travassosi</i> (Lane & Carrera), 1943 (Cerioides), Polybiomyia . . . . .	46.95
<i>triangularis</i> Curran, 1940, Microdon . . . . .	46.62
<i>triangularis</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Eristalis), Palpada . . . . .	46.110
<i>triangulatus</i> (Hull), 1942 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus . . . . .	46.35
<i>tribinicincta</i> Enderlein, 1938, Allograptia . . . . .	46.38
<i>trichopoda</i> (Kertész), 1903 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha . . . . .	46.94
<i>Trichopsomyia</i> Williston, 1888 . . . . .	46.68
<i>tricinctum</i> (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.85
<i>tricinctus</i> (Bigot), 1883 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.28
<i>tricinctus</i> (Wulp), 1888 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.30
<i>tricolor</i> (Loew), 1861 (Ceria), Monoceromyia . . . . .	46.94
<i>tricolor</i> (Jaennicke), 1867 (Eristalis), Palpada . . . . .	46.108
<i>tricrepis</i> (Shannon), 1926 (Crepidomyia), Sterphus . . . . .	46.117
<i>tridentatus</i> (Rondani), 1868 (Syrphus), Toxomerus . . . . .	46.55
<i>trifasciata</i> Enderlein, 1938, Allograptia . . . . .	46.38
<i>trifasciata</i> (Macquart), 1842 (Eristalis), Palpada . . . . .	46.103
<i>trifasciata</i> (Say), 1830 (Eristalis), Palpada . . . . .	46.110
<i>trifascium</i> (Walker), 1857 (Temnocera), Copestylum . . . . .	46.85
<i>trigona</i> (Williston), 1891 (Eristalis), Palpada . . . . .	46.110
<i>trigoniformis</i> Shannon, 1927, Microdon . . . . .	46.62
<i>trigonus</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.85
<i>trigonus</i> (Hull), 1937 (Hypsosyrphus), Microdon . . . . .	46.62
<i>trigonus</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 (Syrphus), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.19
<i>trilimbata</i> (Bigot), 1888 (Sphaerophoria), Allograptia . . . . .	46.38
<i>trilimbata</i> (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Eristalis), Palpada . . . . .	46.110
<i>trilinea</i> Hull, 1943, Microdon . . . . .	46.67
<i>trilineata</i> (Hull), 1941 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia . . . . .	46.89
<i>trilineatus</i> (Enderlein), 1938 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus . . . . .	46.55
<i>trilobatus</i> (Bigot), 1884 (Mesograptia?), Toxomerus . . . . .	46.55
<i>trilobus</i> (Hull), 1944 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.28
<i>trinidadensis</i> (Curran), 1939 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.28
<i>Triodonta</i> Williston, 1885 . . . . .	46.96
<i>tripunctatum</i> (Hull), 1949 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.85
<i>triradiatus</i> (Hull), 1942 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus . . . . .	46.55
<i>triste</i> (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum . . . . .	46.85
<i>tristis</i> (Hull), 1930 (Baccha), Ocyptamus . . . . .	46.29
<i>tristis</i> (Philippi), 1865 (Penium), Pipiza . . . . .	46.68
<i>trituberculatum</i> Thompson, Copestylum . . . . .	46.85

trivittatus Curran, 1925, Microdon	46.67
<i>trochilus</i> Walker, 1852, Microdon	46.63
<i>tropicus</i> (Curran), 1937 ( <i>Melanostoma</i> ), Rhysops	46.44
Tropidia Meigen, 1822	46.120
Tuberculanostoma Fluke, 1943	46.45
tuberculata Carrera, Lopes & Lane, 1947, Nausigaster	46.93
tuberculata Williston, 1888, Trichopsomyia	46.68
tuberculatus Rondani, 1857, Eumerus	46.92
<i>Tubifera</i> Meigen, 1800	46.101
tubularius (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), Toxomerus	46.55
tucumana Enderlein, 1938, Allograpta	46.38
tumicephalum (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), Copestylum	46.85
tympanitis (Fabricius), 1805 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), Copestylum	46.85
 Ubristes Walker, 1852	46.61
uleana (Enderlein), 1938 ( <i>Pipiza</i> ), Trichopsomyia	46.68
ulopodus (Hull), 1944 (Ubristes), Microdon	46.62
ulrica (Hull), 1957 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.29
ulrica (Hull), 1950 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), Copestylum	46.86
ultimus (Hull), 1951 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), Toxomerus	46.55
una (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), Toxomerus	46.55
uncinata Hull, 1945, Salpingogaster	46.32
undecimpunctatus (Enderlein), 1938 ( <i>Mitrosphen</i> ), Toxomerus	46.55
unicolor (Curran), 1925 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), Copestylum	46.86
unicolor Shannon & Aubertin, 1933, Hemixylota	46.121
unicolor (Walker), 1837 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), Carpascalis	46.41
unicolor (Wulp), 1883 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), Meromacrus	46.113
unilectum (Walker), 1860 ( <i>Temnocera</i> ), Copestylum	46.86
unimaculata Townsend, 1897, Nausigaster	46.93
unipunctatum (Curran), 1926 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), Copestylum	46.86
urania (Hull), 1949 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.29
urania Hull, 1949, Salpingogaster	46.32
urania Hull, 1949, Trichopsomyia	46.68
uranius (Hull), 1951 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), Toxomerus	46.56
urotaenia (Curran), 1930 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), Palpada	46.110
ursula (Hull), 1947 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.29
ursula Hull, 1949, Quichuana	46.99
uvarum (Walker), 1849 ( <i>Eristalis</i> ), Palpada	46.110
 vacum (Fabricius), 1775 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), Copestylum	46.86
vagabondans (Hull), 1941 ( <i>Planes</i> ), Neplas	46.115
vagans (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Xylota</i> ), Neplas	46.115
vagooides (Curran), 1927 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), Copestylum	46.86
vagum (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), Copestylum	46.86
valdesi (Fluke), 1950 ( <i>Mesogramma</i> ), Toxomerus	46.56
Valdivia Shannon, 1927	46.117
valdiviana (Philippi), 1865 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.15
valdiviana (Philippi), 1865 (Ocyptamus), Valdiviomyia	46.118
valdiviformis Shannon & Aubertin, 1933, Odyneromyia	46.117
Valdiviomyia Vockeroth	46.117, 46.118
valeria (Hull), 1941 ( <i>Planes</i> ), Neplas	46.115
valeria (Hull), 1944 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), Copestylum	46.86
vampyrum (Hull), 1942 ( <i>Volucella</i> ), Copestylum	46.86
vampyrus (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.29
vanda (Hull), 1943 ( <i>Baccha</i> ), Ocyptamus	46.29

vanessa (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.29
vanessa (Hull), 1951 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.56
vanzolinii d'Andretta & Carrera, 1952, Nausigaster	46.93
varia (Walker), 1849 (Baccha), Pseudodoros	46.11
variabilis (Kertész), 1903 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha	46.94
variabilis (Wulp), 1883 (Mesograpta), Toxomerus	46.48
varians (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.86
varichaetum (Curran), 1925 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.86
variegatum (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.86
variegatus (Macquart), 1842 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.29
varipes Shannon & Aubertin, 1933, Hemixylota	46.121
vatus (Walker), 1852 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.56
ventana (Fluke), 1951 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.86
venusta Curran, 1927, Allograptia	46.38
vera (Hull), 1942 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.86
vera (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.29
vera Hull, 1944, Salpingogaster	46.32
vera (Hull), 1949 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.110
verdigaster (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.86
verona (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.29
verralli (Williston), 1892 (Ceria), Monoceromyia	46.94
vertebratus Rondani, 1863 (Syrphus)	46.40
verticalis (Curran), 1927 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.56
verticalis, Hull, 1943, Toxomerus	46.56
vesiculosum (Fabricius), 1805 (Syrphus), Copestylum	46.80
vespuccius (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.29
veve (Hull), 1942 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.56
vicina (Kertész), 1902 (Ceria), Sphiximorpha	46.94
vicinum (Bigot), 1883 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.86
vicinus (Macquart), 1846 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.56
victoria (Hull), 1942 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.29
vierecki (Curran), 1930 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.29
vierecki (Curran), 1930 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.110
vierecki (Curran), 1930 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.56
vierecki (Curran), 1925 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.86
<i>Viereckomyia</i> Curran, 1925	46.70
villarica (Fluke), 1951 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.86
villosa (Bigot), 1882 (Romaleosyrphus), Criorrhina	46.119
villosus Hull, 1949, Meromacrus	46.113
vinetorum (Fabricius), 1798 (Syrphus), Palpada	46.110
viola (Hull), 1944 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.86
violacea (Macquart), 1842 (Volucella), Ornidia	46.70
violaceum (Say), 1830 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.79
violaceum (Curran), 1930 (Megametopon), Copestylum	46.74
violaceus (Curran), 1926 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.56
violaceus (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.29
violaceus (Macquart), 1842 (Aphritis), Microdon	46.67
violens Townsend, 1895, Microdon	46.67
virescens (Williston), 1891 (Phalacromyia), Copestylum	46.86
virga (Fluke), 1942 (Epistrophe), Ocyptamus	46.29
virgata Austen, 1893, Salpingogaster	46.32
virgilio (Hull), 1942 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.29
virginensis (Drury), 1773 (Musca), Milesia	46.120
virginio (Hull), 1941 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.29
virgo Curran, 1940, Microdon	46.67

virgulatus (Macquart), 1850 (Syrphus), Toxomerus	46.56
viridana (Townsend), 1897 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.86
viride (Williston), 1888 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.87
viridigaster (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.87
viridis Townsend, 1895, Microdon	46.67
viridula (Bigot), 1875 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.86
viridula (Walker), 1860 (Temnocera), Copestylum	46.87
virtuosa (Hull), 1942 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.87
vitrea (Hull), 1949 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.87
vitrescens (Hull), 1930 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.56
vitreus (Hull), 1941 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.56
vitripenne (Curran), 1934 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.87
vitripennis Meigen, 1822, Syrphus	46.8
vittata (Bigot), 1878 (Acrochordonodes), Senogaster	46.120
vittata (Hull), 1937 (Meromacrus), Habromyia	46.101
vittatum Thompson, Copestylum	46.87
vittifacium (Hull), 1943 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.87
vittiger (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.30
vittipes (Curran), 1941 (Cerioides), Monoceromyia	46.94
vittithorax (Hull), 1937 (Braziliana), Rhyops	46.43
vockerothi Etcheverry, 1966, Flukea	46.118
volatrica (Williston), 1888 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.107
volcanus (Fluke), 1942 (Epistrophe), Ocyptamus	46.30
Voldvicia Shannon, 1927	46.117
Volosyrsa Shannon, 1929	46.70
Volucellini	46.69
volucelloides (Bigot), 1884 (Glaurotricha), Copestylum	46.87
Volucellosia Curran, 1930	46.70
volucere (Giglio-Tos), 1892 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.87
volucris Osten Sacken, 1877, Eupeodes	46.9
vulcan (Hull), 1942 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.87
vulpina Sack, 1941, Mallota	46.100
vulta (Fluke), 1951 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.87
vulturus (Hull), 1942 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.56
vulturella (Hull), 1947 (Lepidostola), Lepidomyia	46.89
walkeri (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892 (Syrphus), Carposcalis	46.41
watsoni (Curran), 1930 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.56
watsoni (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.82
wheeleri Mann, 1928, Microdon	46.62
wiedemanni Enderlein, 1938, Ocyptamus	46.30
wiedemanni (Johnson), 1919 (Syrphus), Metasyrphus	46.9
wilhelmina (Deesburg), 1963 (Baccha), Ocyptamus	46.30
willinki (Fluke), 1951 (Volucella), Copestylum	46.87
willistoni Coquillett, 1902, Lycastrirhyncha	46.102
willistoni Fluke, 1942, Syrphus	46.8
willistoni (Giglio-Tos), 1893 (Sphaerophoria), Allograpta	46.38
willistoni (Goot), 1964 (Heliophilus), Xylota	46.114
willistoni Hull, 1949, Cacoceria	46.91
willistoni Mik, 1899, Microdon	46.67
willistoni (Shannon), 1926 (Planes), Neplas	46.115
willistoni (Snow), 1895 (Pelecocera), Chamaesyphus	46.69
willistoni Thompson, Ocyptamus	46.30
willistoni (Townsend), 1895 (Eristalis), Palpada	46.103
willistoni (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1892 (Mesogramma), Toxomerus	46.56

<i>Willistonomyia</i> Hull, 1943 .....	46.117
wulpianus (Lynch Arribálzaga), 1891 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
wulpi (Goot), 1964 (Volucella), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.87
wulpii (Williston), 1888 (Ceria), <i>Sphiximorpha</i> .....	46.94
 <i>Xanthandrus</i> Verrall, 1901 .....	46.44
<i>xanthaspis</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 (Eristalis), <i>Palpada</i> .....	46.105
<i>xanthoprosopus</i> (Barretto & Lane), 1947 ( <i>Rhoga</i> ), <i>Microdon</i> .....	46.60
<i>xanthopterus</i> (Wiedemann), 1830 ( <i>Syrphus</i> ), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
<i>xantippe</i> (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
<i>Xestoprosopa</i> Hull, 1949 .....	46.46
<i>xipe</i> (Hull), 1942 (Volucella), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.87
<i>Xylota</i> Meigen, 1822 .....	46.113
<i>xylotaeformis</i> (Schiner), 1868 ( <i>Mallota</i> ), <i>Habromyia</i> .....	46.101
<i>Xylotaea</i> Rondani, 1845 .....	46.89
 <i>yura</i> (Curran), 1930 (Volucella), <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.87
 <i>zabulon</i> (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
<i>Zelima</i> Meigen, 1800 .....	46.113
<i>zenia</i> (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
<i>zenilla</i> (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), <i>Leucopodella</i> .....	46.47
<i>zenillia</i> (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
<i>zephyra</i> (Curran), 1939 (Volucella) <i>Copestylum</i> .....	46.87
<i>zephyreus</i> (Hull), 1947 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
<i>zerene</i> (Hull), 1949 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
<i>zeteki</i> (Curran), 1930 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
<i>zilla</i> (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
<i>zinnia</i> (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
<i>zita</i> (Curran), 1941 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.30
<i>zobeide</i> (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.31
<i>zenatus</i> (Loew), 1866 ( <i>Pteroptila</i> ), <i>Meromacrus</i> .....	46.113
<i>Zonemyia</i> Shannon, 1925 .....	46.115
<i>zoroaster</i> (Hull), 1943 (Baccha), <i>Ocyptamus</i> .....	46.31

mg/6/4879